

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 **[The R.M.C. 803 session was called to order at 0900, 07 May 2024.]**

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: The commission is called to order.

3 Good morning, Mr. Trivett. Could you please identify who's  
4 here on behalf of the United States both here in the courtroom and at  
5 the Remote Hearing Room?

6 MTC [MR. TRIVETT]: Yes, sir. Good morning.

7 Representing the United States today in the courtroom is  
8 myself, Mr. Clay Trivett; Lieutenant Commander Robert Baxter;  
9 Mr. Christopher Dykstra. Also present is paralegal Rudolph Gibbs.

10 Present from the FBI is Supervisory Special Agent Joseph  
11 Hokanson, Staff Operations Specialist Jeremy Ucciardi.

12 Representing the United States today in the courtroom in the  
13 Remote Hearing Room is Mr. Jeffrey Groharing. He's joined by  
14 paralegal Ms. Karissa Grippando. We do anticipate Colonel Josh  
15 Bearden and Major Dastoor arriving sometime during the morning  
16 session.

17 Your Honor, these proceedings are being broadcast to  
18 closed-circuit television sites in the continental United States  
19 pursuant to the military commission's orders.

20 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Thank you.

21 Good morning, Mr. Sowards.

22 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Good morning, Your Honor.

23 Appearing on behalf of Mr. Mohammad, who is not present, are

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Gary Sowards; Kathleen Potter, Lieutenant Colonel, United States Air  
2 Force; Gabriela McQuade; Michael Leahy, Captain, United States  
3 Air Force; and Elspeth Theis, Major, United States Air Force.

4 And Lieutenant Xu, at my request, is attending to another  
5 matter and may join us a bit later.

6 We have no one in the Remote Hearing Room.

7 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Thank you.

8 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Thank you, sir.

9 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

10 Good morning, Mr. Engle.

11 LDC [MR. ENGLE]: Good morning, Your Honor.

12 We have for Mr. Bin'Attash: Lieutenant Austin Ridgeway in  
13 the courtroom, and I am in the RHR with Prax Kennedy, Captain Marian  
14 Messing, and Tasnim Motala.

15 We expect Mr. Montross to join us a little later this  
16 morning.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Thank you.

18 Good morning, Mr. Connell.

19 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Good morning, sir.

20 James Connell, Alka Pradhan, Rita Radostitz, and Lieutenant  
21 Jennifer Joseph on behalf of Mr. al Baluchi.

22 Lieutenant Joseph is in the RHR.

23 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Good morning, Mr. Ruiz.

2 LDC [MR. RUIZ]: Good morning, Judge. I'm here on behalf of  
3 Mr. al Hawsawi, along with Captain Patrick Tipton, Kerry Mawn, and  
4 Mr. Sean Gleason.

5 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Thank you.

6 I note that the four accused are not present this morning.

7 Mr. Dykstra, do you have a witness to account for these  
8 absences?

9 DMTC [MR. DYKSTRA]: Yes, Your Honor.

10 **CAPTAIN, U.S. Air Force, was called as a witness for the prosecution,**  
11 **was previously sworn, and testified as follows:**

12 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**

13 **Questions by the Deputy Managing Trial Counsel [MR. DYKSTRA]:**

14 Q. Good morning, Captain.

15 A. Good morning, sir.

16 Q. For purposes of the record, could you please identify the  
17 pseudonym or call sign that you go by?

18 A. Doc.

19 Q. Thank you. Now -- and you previously testified before in  
20 these proceedings, correct?

21 A. Yes, sir. I have.

22 Q. I'd just remind you that you remain under oath.

23 A. Yes, sir.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Q. Now, did you have the opportunity to advise the accused of  
2 their right to be present this morning?

3           A. Yes, sir. Between approximately 0635 and 0655 hours this  
4 morning, I advised each of the accused of their respective right to  
5 be present at today's session, using the English version of the  
6 Statement of Understanding, Right to Be Present for Commission  
7 Proceedings. I also had a translated version and a linguist present  
8 with me when I did so.

9           DMTC [MR. DYKSTRA]: Your Honor, if I may approach the  
10 witness, I'm going to hand him what has previously been marked as  
11 Appellate Exhibit 943QQ (KSM), 943RR (WBA), 943SS (AAA), and 943TT  
12 (MAH) .

13          MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Go ahead.

14          Q. So, Doc, are these the forms that you used to advise the  
15 accused of their right to be present this morning?

16          A. Yes, sir. They are.

17          Q. And when you advised the accused this morning, what was  
18 their choice whether to come or not to come?

19          A. Each of the accused declined to be present for the  
20 sessions today but accepted other meetings throughout the day.

21          Q. And did you have any concerns regarding the voluntariness  
22 of their choices this morning?

23          A. No, sir. I did not.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 DMTC [MR. DYKSTRA]: Thank you, Your Honor. No further  
2 questions for this witness.

3 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Thank you.  
4 Mr. Connell?

5 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

6 **Questions by the Learned Defense Counsel [MR. CONNELL]:**

7 Q. Good morning, sir.

8 A. Good morning, sir.

9 Q. Mr. al Baluchi actually is present in the ELC; isn't that  
10 right?

11 A. I believe he wished to be transported to one of the  
12 holding cells but not be present in the session today.

13 Q. All right. And that holding cell is in the ELC?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Okay.

16 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Thank you.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: Do any other defense counsel have questions  
18 for this witness?

19 Apparently not.

20 All right. Thank you for your testimony. You're excused.

21 WIT: Thank you, sir.

22 **[The witness was excused and withdrew from the courtroom.]**

23 MJ [Col McCALL]: The commission finds that Mr. Mohammad,

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Mr. Bin'Attash, Mr. Ali, and Mr. al Hawsawi have knowingly and  
2 voluntarily waived their right to be present at today's session,  
3 although it sounds like Mr. Ali is in one of the adjacent facilities  
4 where he can listen in to the proceedings and may join us at some  
5 point during the day.

6 All right. I don't have any administrative matters this  
7 morning before -- are there any matters to -- the parties want to  
8 bring to my attention before we call Dr. Morgan back in?

9 Mr. Sowards?

10 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Yes. And I'm sorry, Your Honor, this is  
11 fairly minor, trivial matter, but I just want you to put a pin in it.

12 It turns out I'm the proud possessor of an expired common  
13 access card. And the paralegals have determined that there are  
14 appointments available to get that renewed while I'm on island so I  
15 can go home.

16 And just for your scheduling purposes, the office is open at  
17 0830 any morning. And so if some morning, other than this Friday,  
18 either this or next week the commission has some time to maybe allow  
19 for a 0915 start, just let us know and I will make an appointment  
20 accordingly. And if not, I'll go in someone's carry-on.

21 MJ [Col McCALL]: That's fine. The making of the appointment,  
22 not the carry-on.

23 So is it possible to make appointments, is that what you're

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 saying? Or is it just walk-in?

2 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Well, the way it works -- I'm sorry, I'm  
3 not pushing -- the way it works is the appointment -- official  
4 appointments start as early as 0830, so I can have that one  
5 confirmed. I don't know how limited they are, but -- so obviously  
6 the sooner we do it, the better.

7 But then what I had proposed to do is sometimes they will  
8 mercifully open the door if you knock around 0800, so I would save us  
9 time as well that way.

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. So go ahead and try to make an  
11 appointment for next week.

12 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Okay.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: And just let me know, and we'll adjust the  
14 court hours accordingly.

15 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Very good, sir. Thank you.

16 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Any other matters?

17 Mr. Connell?

18 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Sir, for planning purposes, we think it  
19 would be most efficient to complete the direct of Dr. Morgan, then do  
20 the open cross and the open redirect and then do the closed tomorrow,  
21 unless the military commission tells us to do it a different way.

22 MJ [Col McCALL]: No, that makes sense to me.

23 Mr. Ruiz.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 LDC [MR. RUIZ]: Judge, just while we're on some scheduling  
2 matters, I just wanted to give the commission a heads-up. I have a  
3 phone conference this Friday from 6:00 to 7:00 p.m. That tends to be  
4 a safe hour, but I just wanted to let you know ahead of time. If we  
5 can accommodate that, that'd be great.

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure. And I appreciate you bringing that to  
7 my attention, because the short time that we do that  
8 witness -- again, hard for me to predict. I don't know how extensive  
9 the questioning is going to be, but I could see us having to go late  
10 on Friday. So -- but I'll try to front-load it, and we'll go a  
11 little bit later on Thursday if we feel like we need to.

12 LDC [MR. RUIZ]: Great. Thank you.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: Mr. Connell?

14 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Sir, I'm -- usually we do this in an 802,  
15 and I'm sorry. I'm teaching a class at 1730 on Thursday.

16 MJ [Col McCALL]: Okay. That's fine. And, again, I think the  
17 parties know that I try to be flexible as long as we are  
18 accomplishing what we had wanted to accomplish when we came down, and  
19 we are.

20 So that's fine. So what time did you say? 1730?

21 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Yes, sir.

22 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. I'll make sure that we're  
23 recessed in time for that.



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Thank you, sir.

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Let's go ahead and bring the  
3 witness in.

4 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: And, Your Honor, may the record reflect  
5 that Lieutenant Xu has arrived.

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: I see him.

7 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Thank you, sir.

8 MJ [Col McCALL]: Welcome back, Dr. Morgan. Please have a  
9 seat. I'd just remind you again that you're still under oath.

10 **Dr. Charles Alexander Morgan III, civilian, was called as a witness**  
11 **for the defense, was previously sworn, and testified as follows:**

12 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right, Ms. Pradhan. Your witness.

13 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Thank you, Your Honor.

14 **DIRECT EXAMINATION CONTINUED**

15 **Questions by the Assistant Defense Counsel [MS. PRADHAN]:**

16 Q. Good morning, Dr. Morgan.

17 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Good morning, Your Honor.

18 All right. I'd like to put back on the document camera the  
19 document that was on there when we broke yesterday, which is in the  
20 record at AE 628MMMMMMMM. And this is cleared for display to the  
21 gallery.

22 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
23 public.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Dr. Morgan, you recall when we broke yesterday that you  
2 were looking at this chart?

3 A. I do, yes.

4 Q. All right. And when we ended, you just testified that, in  
5 fact, the classical conditioning line that you see right here, in  
6 your opinion, would not have gone down as pictured by Dr. Mitchell;  
7 is that correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. I want to call your attention to a note that's -- it's a  
10 little bit hard to read. It starts here, and it appears to say:  
11 What would trigger spontaneous recovery years after extinction?

12 Underneath, it says: Pairing CS -- condition  
13 stimulus -- and EITs. And second, it says: Context similar to  
14 original conditioning environment.

15 Do you see that?

16 A. I do.

17 Q. All right. And what is your understanding of what  
18 Dr. Mitchell is indicating here?

19 A. My understanding is that he is saying the conditioned  
20 responses would reemerge and be visible or be measurable in some way  
21 if a person was re-exposed to the -- the thing that made them afraid  
22 in the first place -- in this case, EITs. Or the conditioned  
23 reflexes, which include thoughts and feelings, would reemerge if the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 person was placed in a context that was similar to the context in  
2 which or the environment in which they had experienced the initial  
3 classical conditioning with the EITs.

4           And we know that from nonhuman experiments and with human  
5 experiments, we know for a fact we can review conditioned responding  
6 or thoughts and feelings if we give people reminders of their  
7 traumatic event. I've done those experiments myself and many of my  
8 colleagues have and we have published on those. But there's a good  
9 40- to 50-year history in the scientific literature on this  
10 phenomenon.

11           Q. And could you describe what happens physiologically when  
12 spontaneous recovery occurs?

13           A. When spontaneous recovery occurs, it -- what we observe  
14 may depend on the measures we're using.

15           So in the experiments that I, myself, have done, we were  
16 able to reproduce flashbacks, nightmares, feelings of helplessness,  
17 hopelessness, anxiety, panic attacks, increased startle, increased  
18 hypervigilance. And the reminder that we were using for our veterans  
19 with combat-related PTSD was playing sounds and imagery from a war  
20 zone experience.

21           With victims of sexual assault, it was the text of the  
22 assault being read to them. And that would elicit profound changes  
23 in blood pressure, heart rate, psychosomatic symptoms, anxiety, an

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 increase in respiration rate, and then a report by the subject that  
2 their mind was filled with competing thoughts about the -- their  
3 worries and the traumatic event.

4           So it depends in a laboratory setting on the strength of the  
5 cue. When we did it with veterans but didn't give them any explicit  
6 cues and simply placed them in the startle chamber, in addition to  
7 the experiment I described yesterday, we found that just after  
8 sitting in there and hearing the white noise, just hearing a  
9 background noise, they could return to the unit and complain of  
10 increased difficulty sleeping that night, increased irritability, a  
11 reemergence, thoughts, worries, and feelings that they'd had early on  
12 in their symptomatology.

13           So it -- depending on how the -- who the person is and the  
14 strength of the exposure, how explicit it is, that can cause a  
15 variation in the observable -- observable symptoms.

16           What's really important to understand in people with  
17 post-traumatic stress or have been traumatized is many of their  
18 symptoms are not observable to an onlooker. We -- we can't tell when  
19 someone is experiencing a panic attack if we don't have physiology on  
20 them because people can mask it.

21           It's an internal event in the central nervous system, and  
22 they can feel like they're going to die and the intense feeling of  
23 dread. There are many symptoms of panic but we don't see that.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 I think many people, their view of it is kind of colored by  
2 what they've seen in a movie or on television where people may look  
3 more hysterical and act something out. But even with symptoms, if  
4 you -- if we give them a reminder and the conditioned response is a  
5 flashback, you can't see that when you're watching someone.

6 Cinematographically in the movies, they show that all the  
7 time. But in real life, that's not what the majority of flashbacks  
8 look like. They're internal events, and you have to ask the person  
9 what their experience is, and they may choose or not choose to tell  
10 you, but -- so there's a range.

11 That's -- so I would agree in general with how that's being  
12 described. Whether it's a cue or a context, it will cause a  
13 reemergence of the conditioned memory and reactions.

14 Q. And have you been able to measure how long those symptoms  
15 would last for? At once reemerged, to be clear.

16 A. Oh, once reemerged? That depends. I've worked with  
17 people who they've apparently been able to keep their symptoms under  
18 control and stay at work, say, if it's a Vietnam veteran, until  
19 something about war appeared in the news and then they would end up  
20 at the VA Hospital and require admission because they were now unable  
21 to manage and control their symptoms, and they might be in the  
22 hospital for a week or up to a month.

23 There's individual variability in the degree to which people

1 can get symptoms back under control to leave the hospital. And like  
2 I say, an analogy can be made with high blood pressure or diabetes.  
3 People can manage their symptoms over time in an everyday life  
4 way -- where they're not really noticed by other people.

5 And if there's an exacerbation, something that triggers it,  
6 could be a stressor for both diabetes and hypertension, that makes it  
7 unable for the person to regulate it with the -- the normal regime of  
8 medications that they're using and they may be in a hospital setting  
9 for a certain period of time, but it -- it is based on the  
10 individual.

11 Q. All right. I'll come back to this chart a little bit  
12 later. I wanted to ask you -- I'd like to ask you to take a look at  
13 a paragraph from the OIG report that's in the record at 628RRRRR  
14 Attachment C.

15 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: This is cleared for display to the  
16 gallery, sir, and I'm going to page MEA-2C-00000460.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
18 public.

19 Q. I'll zoom in a little. We have the -- the OIG report is  
20 notoriously bad print. So starting with paragraph 97, Dr. Morgan, if  
21 you can review that and let me know when you're done.

22 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

23 A. I have.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Moving to 2C-00000461, the top of the page and the rest of  
2 that paragraph.

3 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

4 A. I have.

5 Q. All right. And on that first page, and I'll show that to  
6 you again, it states very sort of lightly that that's a mid-2005  
7 interrogator assessment. Do you see that?

8 A. I do.

9 Q. All right. The part of the sentence saying, "He described  
10 multiple instances of attributing fears to unrelated events" -- for  
11 example, hearing the noise of a cell door, strange sounds or other  
12 unrelated activities would also make him think he might be harmed and  
13 these are the CIA interrogators reporting this -- would this be an  
14 example of what you were just describing in terms of spontaneous  
15 recovery?

16 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Objection. Speculation.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: Objection overruled.

18 A. These are the kinds of things we observe in patients all  
19 the time. They will report that although they know the -- the  
20 element that has driven an increase in heart rate or increase in  
21 worry is not related to their original traumatic event and they don't  
22 understand why it's making them feel uncomfortable.

23 This is what we refer to as the generalization of

1 fear-conditioned responding. And as I mentioned yesterday, it could  
2 be cue-specific, like the jingling of keys, or it can be more  
3 contextual, whether it's the slamming of doors and the ambient sound.

4 We've used all those and tested those in an experimental  
5 setting over the years to try and understand how to treat people with  
6 PTSD.

7 So his descriptions -- this description is quite a  
8 naturalistic one of what we actually observe and know very well in  
9 the literature on trauma and conditioned responding.

10 It's likely a mix of cue-specific and contextual fear  
11 conditioning that's reemerging -- that's being triggered. But in  
12 layman's terminology, I'd say it's -- fear has been generalized. And  
13 they're responding to more than one thing, and those things aren't  
14 directly tied to their -- their personal traumatic experience.

15 Q. Thank you. And one more sentence I wanted to call your  
16 attention to -- excuse me -- in that paragraph on the -- on that page  
17 is: The interrogators said Ammar explained to them that, quote, he  
18 knew this was irrational and would remind himself that he was safe in  
19 our agency, custody, and well taken care of in order to make those  
20 fears pass.

21 Now, previously you testified about the use of the  
22 prefrontal cortex in providing safety signals for the -- for the  
23 subjects or for your patients. Could you describe how that might



1 apply to this situation where you -- to the description you see here?

2 A. This is a nice clinical example of what I was talking  
3 about yesterday, that there's a difference between people saying what  
4 they factually know to be true and what the rest of their brain is  
5 not accepting as true.

6 So in our experiments with the shock and the lights, people  
7 were able to say I know the relationship between them, but their body  
8 was never responding to the safety signaling as if that was true.

9 This is what we see in people who have an anxiety disorder  
10 like PTSD. They know certain facts to be the case, but that  
11 knowledge does not translate into an influence on their body's  
12 physiology and the rest of their thinking and their decision-making.

13 Q. Dr. Morgan, are you familiar with what's called  
14 neurotoxicity hypothesis?

15 A. In part. I have to -- I'd have to see what the reference  
16 is, but yes. In general, there is a hypothesis, but things that are  
17 neurotoxic, things that are damaging to neurons.

18 Q. All right. I'd like to show you a document.

19 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: The court's indulgence?

20 MJ [Col McCALL]: Take your time.

21 **[Pause.]**

22 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: All right. This is a document that's in  
23 the record at AE 42500, the declaration of Shane O'Mara. And this is

1 for display only to the parties and the commission.

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

3 Q. Dr. Morgan, I'd like to call your attention to  
4 paragraph 8. If you could let me know when you've reviewed that when  
5 it's up.

6 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

7 A. I have.

8 Q. All right. My first question is: Would you agree with  
9 Dr. O'Mara's assessment of the neurotoxicity hypothesis here?

10 A. As it's displayed here, yes, I would.

11 Q. Okay. And -- Okay. And how would you -- what would your  
12 interpretation be of the neurotoxicity hypothesis as applied to the  
13 RDI program, your understanding of the RDI program?

14 A. First, I'd like to clarify. When we say something is a  
15 hypothesis, that means we're trying to test a theory to see if the  
16 idea is borne out. We know very well over the last 40 years of  
17 neurobiological investigations in traumatized people that neurons  
18 truly are damaged. There really is neurologic injury. So it's not  
19 just a hypothetical idea. It's been empirically verified.

20 So that's why when you said neurotoxicity hypothesis, I kind  
21 of hesitated because it's not really a hypothesis anymore in our  
22 field. It's just generally accepted that stress damages your brain  
23 in very real ways and those ways are measurable.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So in -- I would agree with what he's saying. And we do  
2 know that uncontrollable stress produces observable damage in neurons  
3 in areas like the hippocampus and around the bed nucleus of the stria  
4 terminalis. We know that it causes explicit dysfunction in frontal  
5 lobes, and we know that those changes endure in most people for the  
6 rest of their life. They're very difficult to treat, but they endure  
7 for great periods of time.

8           There -- in most of our treatments, we're hoping to find a  
9 way to counter the damage that's been done when people have been  
10 traumatized, but the physical damage in the brain is very real.

11           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: I'm done with the document camera for now,  
12 sir.

13           Q. Dr. Morgan, you just -- you just mentioned trying to treat  
14 patients with trauma. How does one -- in your experience, how does  
15 one go about extinguishing fear in trauma patients?

16           A. It's -- it's a difficult process and there are numerous  
17 kinds of therapies, none of which have been the successful treatment  
18 of people with PTSD.

19           In the field at large, some kinds of treatments produce an  
20 improvement in some of the symptoms of PTSD that help people at least  
21 function in their daily lives, but we don't have any treatment  
22 that -- that cures it.

23           The treatments generally fall into three formal types. One

1 would be a psychopharmacology or a medication approach where  
2 different classifications of drugs have been used to try and target  
3 symptoms of PTSD, for example, the kinds of drugs that might lower  
4 one's adrenalin system.

5           And so some people have put people on drugs that try and cut  
6 down the adrenalin response because people are being triggered  
7 throughout the day by reminders of their trauma. And if they can't  
8 have that surge of adrenalin, the idea is that then that would limit  
9 the -- oh, the -- sort of the emergence of panic attacks or of  
10 unpleasant thoughts, unwanted or intrusive memories, and then more  
11 avoidance.

12           Other kinds of drugs, like -- like Prozac, I -- our team was  
13 one of the first to actually experiment with Prozac in the treatment  
14 of PTSD. And that drug was the first that showed an impact not only  
15 in the symptoms of irritability, hyperarousal, the sympathetic  
16 symptoms that are seen in PTSD, it was also showing an impact on the  
17 avoidance/depression-like symptoms and hopelessness-type symptoms in  
18 post-traumatic stress disorder.

19           And so today, patients who are suffering from trauma are  
20 likely, if they're on a medication, to be on an antidepressant or an  
21 antisympathetic agent drug or a combination, the purpose of which is  
22 to try and lower the general state of anxiety, fear, and alarm that  
23 they live with on a day-to-day basis.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Some other drugs are attempts to promote sleep, which is a  
2 chronic problem in people with PTSD. They generally average two to  
3 three hours of sleep a night on sleep-monitoring studies.

4           And so there's -- there are many different kinds of  
5 experiments going on now, because in medicine we really don't have  
6 specific drugs that will make you sleep, like slow-wave sleep  
7 and -- which is the deep, restful kind of sleep that people are  
8 missing out on with only two to three hours of sleep.

9           Right now there's -- the drugs mainly knock people out.  
10 They lower the threshold of consciousness and a person falls asleep,  
11 but they're not restorative. So that's an active area of -- of  
12 research in PTSD.

13           The other kinds of therapies, if people aren't using  
14 medications -- and sometimes it's paired -- is with psychotherapy or  
15 talking therapies. And those fall into generally two broad kinds.

16           The kind of therapy that is more behavioral, like  
17 when -- the most, I would say, en vogue form of therapy right now  
18 over the last 20 years has been cognitive behavioral therapy, which  
19 involves training a person to go through behavioral exercises of  
20 bringing up distressing information in their mind and learning to  
21 counter the negative thoughts they go through.

22           So it requires thinking in a different way about us as  
23 humans. It requires refusing to think about a difference between our

1 thinking and our behavior. Our thoughts are behaviors, and they are  
2 triggered by things just as physiologic reactions are, and they can  
3 be modulated in a behavioral-therapy context as well.

4           Some -- some patients can't tolerate that kind of therapy  
5 because it -- it requires extensive reading and homework and  
6 practice, and it is quite uncomfortable to do. So depending on  
7 whether a patient can or not participate in it, that -- that lane  
8 would be sort of the lane of therapy.

9           And then there are other kinds of talking therapies that  
10 really focus on the most enduring symptoms that we see in trauma  
11 victims, which are the changes in the way they have viewed themselves,  
12 the world, and other people.

13           One of the -- one of the core disruptions in who a person is  
14 when they've been significantly traumatized is their belief systems  
15 about themselves and the world. And we almost think of it as what we'd  
16 call conditioned defeat. In other words, they no longer truly  
17 believe that the effort they will make to get -- to be able to trust  
18 someone else, to be able to rely on someone else, will ever happen.  
19 Hope is eternal, so they try it, but it usually reinforces their  
20 belief that they're going to be retraumatized.

21           The reason why those symptoms are important to focus on in  
22 therapy is because it's a person's belief and their expectation and  
23 their reasoning that drives most of their behavior. And the

1 observation clinically has been that traumatized -- victims of  
2 trauma, whether it's sexual assault or torture or other severe forms  
3 of injury, seem to behave in ways that become self-defeating over  
4 time. And therapists have decided, well, we'll try and focus on  
5 those ideas to see if we can change them so there can be a better  
6 outcome for that person.

7           So those are the three main arenas of therapy, and none of  
8 them are rapid. They all take years of therapy to show an effect.

9           Q. Do the two types of psychological therapy that you -- or  
10 psychotherapy that you mentioned require trust relationships with  
11 their providers?

12          A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear the last part.

13          Q. Do the two types of psychotherapies that you were  
14 describing require trust relationships with their providers?

15          A. Absolutely. Most victims of trauma are -- they're very  
16 slow to trust. They don't feel safe.

17               I've worked with people for two to three years before they  
18 have finally actually divulged something that they've been hiding for  
19 years about their traumatic event. And then they may skip therapy  
20 for weeks because now they're not sure what's going to happen. But  
21 it's the norm rather than the exception.

22               Most people after trauma never go to therapy for at least  
23 two or three years. They get into self-medicating or they avoid it

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 and they just try and stay busy, so they don't want to deal with it.

2           Once they do come to therapy, if they have moderate to  
3 severe PTSD -- that's my understanding in this case from looking at  
4 the other evaluations -- they're in therapy on and off for -- for  
5 years. And they routinely report that trust is essential.

6           When we work with people who are in, like, the Department of  
7 Corrections, that's one of the main efforts, to try and provide  
8 consistency in therapy for someone that they can have the chance to  
9 develop trust with.

10           But that's not always possible in the normal clinic or in  
11 a -- in a custodial situation. But that's a major issue that's  
12 discussed widely in the field on trust, consistency in therapy.

13           Q. And in your experience, would you recommend medication  
14 without psychotherapy for any patients?

15           A. No.

16           Q. Okay.

17           A. We know that actually from a number of studies. It's not  
18 just my own personal opinion. That is based on scientific evidence.

19           Pharmacology alone may help someone get sleep, get rest,  
20 make them feel calmer. But it doesn't resolve the core issues that  
21 are driving their thinking and their behavior.

22           Some patients prefer that because they still don't want to  
23 talk about trauma and they can go back to work. And so clinically



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 we'll refer to that as it was a response to medication. But  
2 the -- the standard of care recommendation right now is to do  
3 cognitive behavioral therapy, or talking therapy, with or without  
4 pharmacology.

5 But we do not teach our residents, our doctors who are  
6 training to be psychiatrists and -- to do that, to think of  
7 medication as the sole focus of what we do.

8 Q. Dr. Morgan, just switching tacks a little bit. We've  
9 heard testimony previously from Dr. Mitchell ----

10 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And I can provide a record site if Your  
11 Honor wants it.

12 Q. ---- but we've heard testimony previously that the  
13 similarity in conditions of confinement among various black sites may  
14 have functioned as exposure therapy.

15 First of all, could you explain what exposure therapy is?

16 A. Yes. Exposure therapy is based on the idea -- so if you  
17 think of it colloquially, people say get back on the horse after you  
18 fell off the horse. And you put somebody back on the horse and  
19 they'd slowly become comfortable with riding a horse.

20 For people who have a fear of spiders or a fear of snakes or  
21 a fear of blood, the traditional behavioral therapy would be to  
22 expose them in repeated doses to the thing they're afraid of.

23 So, for example, if a person has a blood phobia, that's one

1 of the specific kinds of anxiety disorders where the heart rate drops  
2 rather than elevates. So at the sight of blood or a needle, the  
3 person passes out.

4           So the way we would treat it is a mini form of exposure  
5 therapy. They would lay on the gurney with a heart rate monitor on  
6 and you place the needle on their arm and watch the heart rate come  
7 down. You don't remove the needle until the heart rate begins to go  
8 back up.

9           And you do this repeatedly over and over and over until  
10 finally when you touch their arm with the needle, the heart rate does  
11 not drop. So the body is learning, their brain is learning, they're  
12 learning.

13           But with that kind of a phobia, it's not just a conscious  
14 decision "I will not let my heart rate go down." This is learning at  
15 the level with the amygdala. And that's the repeated exposure to the  
16 aversive cue.

17           The same thing is for phobias about spiders and snakes or  
18 with people with obsessive-compulsive disorder who feel that  
19 everything they touch is dirty and they do lots of handwashing. Part  
20 of the exposure therapy is placing -- having them hold on to  
21 something dirty. It might be a dirty diaper, it might be something,  
22 and they hold it for a particular period of time while the anxiety is  
23 up and we don't remove the aversive cue until the anxiety goes down.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So the idea is that by presenting the threat cue and making  
2 the person hold -- tolerate the stress, it slowly helps reduce the  
3 fear -- the expression of the fear-conditioned response over time.

4           Why -- but when it's not done appropriately, it just makes  
5 the condition worse. So it's like people who fly, have a fear of  
6 flying, or that go to the dentist. You go once or you fly once or  
7 twice and you say that was a bad experience and you wait a long time  
8 before you fly again. All that does is usually reinforce the anxiety  
9 and the fear.

10           Exposure therapy in concept is the principle at survival  
11 school. They're taught about something and one version is they're  
12 thrown in the deep end of the pool by going to the -- the resistance  
13 training lab. They're just plunged into it.

14           The Air Force model was sort of the idea about getting mini  
15 exposure, sort of wading into the pool before you go swimming. So if  
16 a child is afraid of swimming, you can throw them in the deep end or  
17 you can have them wade in. Both techniques work for regular people.  
18 It just depends on how anxious a person naturally is. So that's the  
19 principle of exposure.

20           In PTSD, some colleagues of mine started research years ago  
21 looking at whether or not this could be used therapeutically with  
22 patients. And the short story is exposure therapy is effective in  
23 some people with PTSD.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           It is painful for them to do. Sometimes they will vomit on  
2 the floor of your office if they have an intense gastrointestinal  
3 response, but the -- the practice is preparing them, teaching them  
4 breathing and relaxation techniques. And then the principle is when  
5 you're in the therapy session with them, they are exposed to specific  
6 cues that are directly linked to the previous trauma. And their task  
7 is to hold the intensity of those emotions and feelings and physical  
8 reactions as long as they can until they begin to subside and then  
9 the cue is removed.

10           So it is a -- it's a -- it's a complicated kind of therapy  
11 to do. The scientific data about it said it was the most effective  
12 at reducing a specific kind of symptom of PTSD. It was very  
13 effective at reducing the intrusive thoughts and reducing some of the  
14 hyperarousal symptoms. Exposure therapy has not been effective at  
15 treating the other symptoms of PTSD, but there are some people for  
16 whom it is effective.

17           Now, with respect to repeated placement in a room where  
18 something has happened, I think that that is a misguided view, and  
19 I'll say why. The person's still being detained. They're still not  
20 free.

21           People who -- who do exposure therapy are no longer truly,  
22 and they know they are no longer truly, at risk for this happening to  
23 them again and they choose to do the exposure. It's a -- they go in

1 knowing this is to remind me of this and I'm now actively working on  
2 it. It -- it -- it's not a passive thing in humans. A human being  
3 can decide now I want to trigger the feelings.

4 So just placing a person back in the context where they  
5 received their trauma doesn't naturally desensitize or produce an  
6 extinction of the fear. It requires actually a conscious and  
7 voluntary effort to -- to reduce the intensity of the fear  
8 conditioning. It's not a passive thing.

9 Q. Would that be true even if they were not presented with  
10 explicit threats in those contexts?

11 A. Oh, I'm -- what would not be true?

12 Q. Would -- so would it -- would it be true that fear would  
13 not extinguish -- and perhaps I'm -- perhaps I need to phrase this  
14 differently. Strike that.

15 Would the fear extinguish -- and this is just to clarify  
16 what you just said, I think, and make sure that we understand it.  
17 Would the fear extinguish over time if people were placed in similar  
18 contexts and the explicit threat cues were not presented to them? So  
19 they're in similar contexts ----

20 A. Right.

21 Q. ---- but they're not being explicitly threatened.

22 A. With a victim of trauma? No.

23 Q. And why do you say that?

1           A. Because we know from exposure therapies, they are in  
2 charge of the degree of -- they are learning to be -- to come into  
3 control of sustaining the distress, bringing the imagery up, and then  
4 letting the images go, and then rating it on scales. So they're an  
5 active -- they're -- they're mentally and actively involved in the  
6 process of knowing what they're doing for that -- for -- for  
7 traumatized victims.

8           Even in -- even in behavioral exposure therapy for other  
9 kinds of phobias, the person knows what they're doing. They're  
10 working on a fear. They're working on the anxiety. So they're an  
11 active participant in that process.

12           But if it's -- if it is not, then it is really unlikely that  
13 that would occur. Yeah. I'm not aware of any -- any data in people  
14 who have been traumatized or with PTSD where passive exposure to  
15 something resulted in anything beneficial. Passive exposure to a  
16 reminder of their trauma doesn't result in anything beneficial to  
17 them.

18           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Your Honor, my understanding is that  
19 Mr. al Baluchi is, in fact, watching from the holding cell, and this  
20 is the quickest way I have of doing this. I told him I would give  
21 him a heads-up when we turn to his specific experiences, and so we  
22 are about to turn to his renditions and his -- the application of  
23 EITs.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

2 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: So he can choose to listen or not.

3 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

4 Q. Dr. Morgan, I'd like to briefly talk about the rendition  
5 process, and we can talk about this more in closed session? But I  
6 have a paragraph here from -- again, it's the OIG report, 628RRRRR  
7 Attachment C, page MEA-2C-00000449, paragraph 76.

8 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And this is cleared for display to the  
9 gallery.

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
11 public.

12 Q. Dr. Morgan, do you see there that this description by the  
13 CIA of Ammar's renditions describes him as being hooded while  
14 moved -- excuse me.

15 Let me actually refer you to the previous paragraph for a  
16 better description, which is the transfer of Ammar from Location  
17 Number 2 to Location Number 7 included a body cavity check,  
18 blindfold, covering his mouth to prevent him from communicating, the  
19 placement of noise suppressers over his ears to prevent him from  
20 hearing, hearing ambient sounds, reclothing in a jumpsuit, and  
21 shackles on his hands and ankles.

22 Do you see that?

23 A. I do.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Q. Okay. My first question is: Could you identify the  
2 different types of stressors, of psychological stressors that you see  
3 there?

4           A. Yes. With -- both with humans and nonhumans when we look  
5 at stress, with nonhuman animals in the lab, we can stress them in  
6 different ways. One is by depriving them of sensory input, like what  
7 they can see, what they can hear, and whether they can move.

8           So the -- if an animal is reliant on its vision -- humans,  
9 we largely rely on vision -- that has a greater impact than if we  
10 were relying on acoustic stimuli. So when people are deprived of  
11 sight, like this could be -- you can be in solitary confinement  
12 without any light, that's considered stressful. It's depriving the  
13 person of a way to orient to where they are, what's going on.

14           So for humans, it's also quite distressing not to be able to  
15 see. So there's a -- there's the deprivation of a vital sensory  
16 input source, which is our vision, hearing.

17           And then when you're not allowed to communicate, that can be  
18 stressful for people, too. I think most people would think of losing  
19 their sight and hearing as more distressing with respect to comparing  
20 things to uncontrollable stress.

21           But restraint stress is stressful for nearly every animal  
22 that's evaluated. The inability to move freely causes stress. It  
23 might be necessary from a custodial perspective, but that's a



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 separate issue than how it affects the physiology and mood and affect  
2 of a person or of a nonhuman animal.

3 So there's restraint stress, there's sensory input stress,  
4 and it's meant to be disorienting.

5 People's clothes are changed, that may or may not be  
6 stressing to a person. You'd have to ask them. For some people, if  
7 their -- if what they were wearing was personally very significant or  
8 of a religious nature, we'd say then there was more meaning to  
9 someone taking away their clothing or taking away their beard or  
10 their hair or something. For -- depending on somebody's culture,  
11 that may be very stressful or it may not. It would -- it would  
12 really depend on the situation.

13 So in here, I think -- when I think of it from a -- what we  
14 know from research and stress and anxiety, it's the loss of sight and  
15 sound and freedom of movement. You're really dependent on someone  
16 else to manage everything you're doing, but you can't even anticipate  
17 it because you can't hear them, you can't see them. So it's a  
18 very -- it's in a very passive state, which would be experienced as  
19 uncontrollable.

20 Q. Okay. And do you recall reviewing photographs of  
21 renditions, including Mr. al Baluchi's?

22 A. I do.

23 Q. Okay. And is this description of Mr. al Baluchi's

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 rendition consistent with what you saw in those photographs  
2 without -- without expanding further?

3 A. I believe it is, yes.

4 Q. Thank you. All right. I'd like to talk about the  
5 application of what were called EITs on Mr. al Baluchi.

6 And my first question for you, Dr. Morgan, is: In your  
7 experience with SERE training, do you know if assessments were  
8 performed on the servicemembers before they underwent the training?

9 A. At -- for -- to be clear, to go to survival school, there  
10 is a form of assessment. I think the greatest part of the assessment  
11 is on someone's physical capabilities at the time. Are they going to  
12 be physically capable of navigating obstacles during the evasion  
13 phase where they're on the move at night? Are they going to be  
14 physically capable of doing those things?

15 There is a screening for psychological vulnerability. What  
16 that means is primarily asking a person if there's anything stressful  
17 going on at home or if they've had a previous highly emotional  
18 experience or a loss that might either distract them from being able  
19 to focus during the course or that might be exacerbated.

20 So what they're often told is if you have something else  
21 going on, this is an intense experience, and that might flare up.  
22 So -- and we know that people have said no to that. And then when  
23 I've had to debrief them when I was covering as the doc on the site,

1 that they did have something going on. And the stress -- the  
2 exposure of the stress during the RTL caused another issue to  
3 resurface that was unrelated to SERE school and that was contributing  
4 to their failure to perform well being in mock captivity.

5 So it's a -- it's a limited screening. It's not an  
6 extensive psych eval, but it -- but it is done with the intent of  
7 examining that particular issue. Is there something negative and  
8 stressful or demanding in their home life, or have they got a  
9 personal psychological issue related to either trauma or phobias  
10 before, so...

11 Q. All right. I'd like to call your attention to a couple of  
12 paragraphs in the OIG report, and this is at ---

13 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Do you need the record cite again, sir?

14 MJ [Col McCALL]: No, that's fine.

15 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: All right. This is at MEA-2C-00000432,  
16 the paragraph -- paragraph 43, and then I'm going to turn the page.  
17 And this is for display to the gallery.

18 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

19 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

20 A. Yes, I've read it. Thank you.

21 Q. And then I'd like to call your attention to paragraph 46  
22 on the next page as well, involving the same individual, JP2.

23 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. All right.

2 Q. All right. So actually a little further up in  
3 paragraph 45, we see in the last line, it says: JP2 for the second  
4 time noted that, based on this interview, there are no indications  
5 that enhanced methods, if used, would cause profound and permanent  
6 psychological or emotional harm.

7 And I have a couple of questions for you related to that.  
8 The first question I have is that you see there JP2 describing this  
9 as an interview, and you see in the previous paragraph, in  
10 40 -- paragraph 43, the description as a psychological assessment.

11 Do you see any meaningful distinction between the two?

12 A. I don't.

13 Q. Okay. And in -- at the end of -- in that statement that  
14 based on the interview, there are no indications that enhanced  
15 methods would cause profound, permanent harm, I guess my first  
16 question is: Have you treated individuals accused of or convicted of  
17 crimes?

18 A. I have.

19 Q. Okay. And in paragraph 46 when JP2 says he did not see  
20 any of these guys as weak and described Ammar as, quote, too robust  
21 to require his intervention, my question is: In your experience,  
22 does an allegation of criminality have any impact on a person's  
23 ability to withstand stressors?

1           A. In -- in the literature on PTSD, vulnerability to anxiety  
2 disorders or stress disorders, there's no relationship between sort  
3 of someone's decision to participate or not participate in a crime or  
4 being charged with a crime.

5           In fact, in prison studies we know full well the rates of  
6 PTSD can be quite high. So in -- in our field, we do not see a  
7 connection between just whether or not a person may participate in  
8 something illegal as related directly to their vulnerability to a  
9 traumatic stress disorder.

10           I have actually treated individuals who were the  
11 perpetrators of violent crime and who suffered symptoms of  
12 post-traumatic stress disorder from that crime. When people don't  
13 understand mental health issues, they just say, oh, the person feels  
14 guilty. But they have actually specific re-experiencing avoidance  
15 and numbing and symptoms of hyperarousal and irritability that make  
16 it a real mental disorder, but they were the perpetrator of the  
17 crime. They just had not anticipated the impact that that would have  
18 on them.

19           So sort of trauma is, as you would say -- it's sort of  
20 any -- trauma can affect anyone. And the degrees to which it's  
21 damaging on people may vary, but whether or not they're involved in  
22 an illegal enterprise is not one of the factors that we know to be  
23 related to that.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Thank you. And I'd like to now call your attention to  
2 paragraph 107.

3 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And that's 2C-00000465 in the same  
4 document.

5 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

6 Q. Here you see Y5X, who's a different medical provider,  
7 stating that -- and there are a number of redactions that make this a  
8 little bit difficult, but I think the overall point is there that:  
9 Stating that lasting harm is difficult for -- redacted -- to predict  
10 and he's not sure such an assessment is possible. And that  
11 uniforms -- no uniform set of criteria exists for determining whether  
12 lasting harm can accrue from EITs. The medical provider makes the  
13 call subjectively and based primarily on gross behaviors or lack of  
14 them.

15 So my first question for you, Dr. Morgan, is: Do you agree  
16 with Y5X's assessment of whether or not there are a uniform set of  
17 criteria for determining lasting harm resulting from stressors?

18 A. I agree, there are no -- there were no guidelines, in  
19 fact, at that time in our profession. And I was part of OMS. This  
20 is -- we were reminding colleagues there's no way to predict that  
21 this will not be damaging and traumatizing to people.

22 There were individuals who, for whatever reason, it wasn't  
23 scientific, believed that they could predict who would and who

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 wouldn't have a negative outcome from being traumatized.

2 But it was very clear, even by 2002, there's no beneficial  
3 effect to doing what was done in EITs to people. And we were very  
4 clear about it. We had a meeting at the National Science Foundation,  
5 and Drs. Jessen and Mitchell were there.

6 But while I was at the CIA, this was a very active point of  
7 discussion where many physicians, myself included, said you're saying  
8 you can do things that we don't have any data to support that. So  
9 this is just a personal, subjective guess on the part of the people  
10 who had said I can tell you this person will be fine. That's  
11 impossible.

12 We know that from working with trauma victims, you -- things  
13 happen. And then we look at -- we have to ask them, how did -- what  
14 impact did this have on you and then what do we observe?

15 The only factors we know that are predictive of an enhanced  
16 vulnerability to get PTSD are if someone has had previous trauma,  
17 previous psychiatric illness. And we know that those factors make  
18 the person even more vulnerable than the -- than a regular person.

19 But things like they experienced in the EITs, when people  
20 have experienced intense stress like that, uncontrollable stress in  
21 repeated occasions, the rates of PTSD are upwards of 67 percent.

22 So it's one of the most effective ways of damaging people.  
23 When we look at the risk ratio for who will get PTSD, sexual assault

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 is the other one. So things that are done up close and personal by  
2 another human being, the person believes they could have chosen not  
3 to do this to me, seem to be the kinds of events that are the most  
4 damaging to human beings.

5 But I have -- based on my knowledge of the field and the  
6 work that I've done, I would say I would agree with the opinion being  
7 expressed that they don't know. They -- they would not know  
8 how -- what the outcome would be, at least to say that they would be  
9 well.

10 Most common sense applied at that time, based on what we  
11 knew in scientific literature, would be it -- it can't be good.  
12 We -- the person might not develop a full-blown case of PTSD, but the  
13 prediction would be that it is highly unlikely to be beneficial to  
14 the person.

15 And given the principles outlined in the EIT program, the  
16 purpose was to create intense fear-conditioned responses that -- to  
17 include conditioned attitudes and beliefs so that subsequently those  
18 could be manipulated or exploited to get the person to do things that  
19 weren't even in their own interest.

20 So I think, given the purpose of the program and knowing  
21 what we know in the scientific literature about trauma, the -- the  
22 doctor at the time could have said I can't tell you they're going to  
23 be healthy after this, I can't tell you they will definitely have a



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 specific disorder, but the odds are the outcome won't be good.

2 Q. Okay. And you appeared to be making a distinction a  
3 minute ago between stressors imposed by humans and perhaps other  
4 types of stressors. Could you explain that distinction?

5 A. Yes. In the field of PTSD, so there's a lot of literature  
6 on the risk ratio between certain kinds of things and how likely are  
7 they to cause post-traumatic stress disorder. And so it can run the  
8 range from fires, floods, tornados, landslides, to a person being in  
9 a car accident or witnessing a car accident where your family members  
10 were or were not involved, to loss of house and property and then  
11 sudden death of a loved one, all the way over to sexual assault or  
12 physical assault, combat exposure to death and destruction of other  
13 people or personal injury, and then to torture.

14 And we know that the rates of PTSD are lowest, even if it's  
15 a natural disaster, like a tornado or a landslide or something, if  
16 people believe it's probably an act of God or something that couldn't  
17 have been foreseen.

18 The -- as people believe more and more that the event could  
19 have been prevented, the risk of getting post-traumatic stress  
20 disorder increases. So if they're able to attribute it to something  
21 impersonal from the universe or to a deity, the rates of PTSD,  
22 they're still there but they may not be that high. But the more  
23 up-front and close and personal it is, the higher the rates of PTSD.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So, for example, in the general population, the rates of  
2 PTSD are about 8 percent. About 50 percent of the population has  
3 been exposed to something we'd call a traumatic event, like sudden  
4 death of a loved one. Someone might die of a heart attack or  
5 something.

6           And when we break that down in a little bit more of a  
7 refined way within, like, military populations, we find the rates of  
8 PTSD are higher in some of the reservists than the general population  
9 who haven't been exposed to trauma or are more -- have been exposed  
10 to trauma but they weren't at the front lines, all the way over to in  
11 our special mission units where the rates of PTSD are low but they're  
12 involved in much more trauma.

13           So we have been able to examine the issue about, is it the  
14 number of traumas? Is it the personal nature of the trauma?  
15 And -- or is it that it's a random act? And the general consensus in  
16 the scientific community is that the more -- the more personal and  
17 up-front, like a sexual assault or torture, in those -- in those  
18 situations it's at least 50 percent of the people who get PTSD.

19           With rape, the rates vary. Sometimes it's between  
20 48 percent and above. But you don't -- PTSD isn't the only thing  
21 that -- that can be the result of a rape. So many women suffer from  
22 depression, anxiety, other kinds of disorders and have partial  
23 symptoms of PTSD, if not full PTSD. So it's quite devastating.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           With torture, the -- the rates are generally accepted as  
2   somewhere around 67 percent. Some studies will say it's as high as  
3   90 percent. It will depend on the population that's being studied.

4           But in my field, everybody agrees that in this category, the  
5   odds are really high. If you were going to gamble and bet on it,  
6   you'd say they're going to have PTSD from this kind of an event.

7           Q. I see. I'd like to show you -- and this is at -- same  
8   document, 2C-00000430 to 00000431, paragraphs 38 and 39 of the OIG  
9   report. And I'm going to show you a list of the techniques that were  
10  used on Mr. al Baluchi.

11          ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And this is for display to the gallery,  
12  sir.

13          MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
14  gallery.

15          ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Thank you.

16          Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you to review it, and then I have  
17  a few specific questions for you.

18   **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

19          A. I have reviewed it.

20          Q. Thank you. And switching to the next paragraph, paragraph  
21  39.

22   **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

23          A. All right.

1 Q. All right. And one more page.

2 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

3 Q. Paragraph 143.

4 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

5 A. All right.

6 Q. All right. So in what you reviewed, there are 16 -- I  
7 guess 15, with a modification, different techniques that were used on  
8 Mr. al Baluchi. Number one, the facial attention grasp, the facial  
9 slap, the abdominal slap, walling, standing with his forehead against  
10 a wall as a stress position, kneeling with his back inclined towards  
11 his feet, water dousing, cramped confinement, and sleep deprivation  
12 in excess of 72 hours.

13 And then you saw the use of isolation, reduced caloric  
14 intake, deprivation of reading material, use of loud music or white  
15 noise, use of diapers for limited periods. That brings us to 14.

16 A. Yeah.

17 Q. And then in that last paragraph you see modification of  
18 the use of iced water during water dousing; and number 15, I suppose,  
19 the use of the stick behind the knees.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. So my first question is: Are there techniques here  
22 that you are not familiar with from your experience in SERE training?

23 A. There are. I -- at SERE training, I -- over 10, 12 years,

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 I have never seen the use of the stick behind the knees or the use of  
2 diapers.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. But the other techniques are all techniques that students  
5 get exposed to in their experience in the mock POW camp.

6 Q. Okay. What was the longest period that sleep deprivation  
7 was authorized in SERE in your experience?

8 A. Well, the rule from JPRA was students had to get -- they  
9 need at least four hours of sleep. That -- that time frame has  
10 shrunk and expanded over the years, but it was -- it's practical  
11 during -- during the times I was monitoring that. Dr. Hazlett and I  
12 did measure cognitive function in the students to try and assess:  
13 Are they remembering anything they're being taught?

14 And so when sleep deprivation -- when they weren't getting  
15 at least up to four hours of sleep during that 72, it wasn't clear  
16 they were learning anything. But most of the time that was about the  
17 amount of sleep they got in 72 hours, was about four hours.

18 Q. And when you say it wasn't clear they were learning  
19 anything during sleep deprivation, what do you mean by that?

20 A. Well, I was actually asking them about things they'd been  
21 taught in the classroom, specific skill sets that they'd been taught  
22 that should help them and their survivability if this was a  
23 real-world event.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           And I thought, well, let me find out if they actually  
2 remember. Because they're not displaying the techniques, maybe they  
3 can tell me them, sort of like a semantic memory assessment.

4           And they were just confused. People were hallucinating.  
5 They're talking to people they can't see. As the sleep deprivation  
6 would increase, often the students will joke about it. They'd say,  
7 "I don't know who you were talking to, but you were talking to the  
8 tree or talking to the cement wall."

9           And since it's a school, the idea was, well, you have to  
10 give them some sleep because they're here to learn. This is not a  
11 real POW camp.

12           But -- but most of the time I was directly involved with  
13 SERE, it was roughly four hours of sleep. If people -- if students  
14 were enterprising, they could find a way to sleep when they were in  
15 cramped confinement, when no one was looking.

16           That's often what POWs have said is really helpful, get  
17 sleep whenever you can. But at least for the official period of  
18 time, it was roughly four hours.

19           Q. And that would be four hours over how many days?

20           A. Over 72 hours ----

21           Q. Over 72 ----

22           A. ---- or three days, yeah.

23           Q. Okay. So four hours -- a minimum of four hours of sleep

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 per night for ----

2 A. No.

3 Q. ---- the three days?

4 A. No. Four hours.

5 Q. Total?

6 A. Total.

7 Q. Got it.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. All right. After which you were observing hallucinations  
10 and the other symptoms that you mentioned?

11 A. Yes. That was common in -- in a number of students. They  
12 realized that they were hallucinating from lack -- lack -- lack of  
13 sleep.

14 Q. Did you ever -- at any point during your SERE -- during  
15 your SERE studies, were the subjects authorized for sleep deprivation  
16 in excess of 82 hours?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you about waterboarding.

19 You had mentioned earlier that you, yourself, had been  
20 waterboarded at one point.

21 A. I had a small taste and flavor of the experience, yes, as  
22 students would get it, which is different than real-world  
23 waterboarding experience. But I had a small experience of that, for

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 what the students would experience, yes.

2 Q. Have you heard before of water dousing as a technique?

3 A. I hadn't heard it referred to in -- with that phrasing.  
4 As I read about what people were referring to, I've seen a form of  
5 that done at SERE school where people are doused in very cold water  
6 from a hose while standing.

7 And it's -- although it is aversive to the students, it was  
8 usually the medic who had asked that it be done because it was very  
9 hot in the summers at Camp Mackall. And it was to make sure that  
10 they were not going to have any heat stroke or heat exhaustion. But  
11 it was very cold spring water and they would douse them with that.

12 I have -- I've never seen it used at survival school as a  
13 form of interrogation.

14 Q. I'd like to show you a paragraph at 2C-00000445.

15 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And this continues to be for display to  
16 the gallery, sir.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
18 public.

19 Q. Do you see paragraph 68, Dr. Morgan?

20 A. I do.

21 Q. All right. And here's the description of water dousing,  
22 as applied on Mr. al Baluchi, wherein the sentence beginning "They  
23 would put."



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           They would put the shackled detainee on the tarp or  
2 plastic-covered concrete floor and the interrogation team would pour  
3 water on the detainee from cups, bottles, and buckets.

4           Are you familiar with the use of water as a technique in  
5 SERE in this way?

6           A. I've -- that's, I assume, standing or laying down. I've  
7 never seen that used at survival school, no.

8           Q. Okay. And this would be -- he would be on the tarp lying  
9 down.

10          A. No, I've never seen that. I mean, that wouldn't -- that  
11 wouldn't be very much different than the waterboard in the sense  
12 of -- if a person's lying down and has -- is blindfolded and there's  
13 water being used, that would -- it would be far more alarming  
14 depending on what they feared would happen.

15          But, no, I've never -- I've never seen that technique used  
16 on -- on students at survival school.

17          Q. When you say the effect would be similar to the  
18 waterboard, what do you mean by that?

19          A. It -- one of the ways we stay alive is by breathing. And  
20 the reason why the waterboard is alarming to people is the fear of  
21 drowning or suffocation. It -- it's -- you're going to have an  
22 obstructed airway.

23          It's -- and for -- for humans, that's extraordinarily

1    alarming to our brain, whether there's the possibility of lack of air  
2    or drowning. It's meant to induce an incredible amount of anxiety  
3    and fear.

4            If people are grabbing someone near the neck and all that,  
5    that makes the amygdala fire very strongly, and it fires  
6    extraordinarily strongly if we fear we're drowning or not getting  
7    enough air.

8            When people are being doused laying down, if you can't see  
9    what's happening -- I don't know what's in their mind, but there's  
10   more of a risk of water going up their nose or into their mouth, that  
11   would certainly trigger a much greater fear alarm response than  
12   standing up and having cold water maybe sprayed on you from a hose or  
13   dumped over you. There wouldn't be the same fear.

14           Cold stress -- cold-water stress is a stress form that we  
15   use. In the lab we don't douse people's whole bodies in cold water,  
16   but it's called the cold presser test where you plunge their hands in  
17   cold water, ice water, and they have to hold it there.

18           It's a -- it is more stressful than people believe, and  
19   it -- it's one technique in the lab to be able to study brain  
20   functioning under stress.

21           So cold water, in and of itself, is considered an aversive  
22   stimulus, and we don't like it, unless, I guess, you're really hot  
23   and you like cold plunge baths. But this is a -- this is a situation

1 where someone's doing it to a person who is blindfolded and  
2 it -- which has a form of helplessness to it. So if they're laying  
3 down on the floor, that would -- based on what I know, that would be  
4 far more stressful than while done standing.

5 Q. And you see in paragraph 69, the next paragraph,  
6 discussion about the use of iced or cold water on Mr. al Baluchi  
7 during his water dousing. And relative to what you just said, would  
8 the temperature of the water, the iced water, enhance the overall  
9 effect of the dousing?

10 A. Well, I think the -- it -- it should in terms of creating  
11 stress, because we know just a water bath as producing stress in the  
12 laboratory isn't as effective as ice. And if you do an ice bath, ice  
13 water is far more challenging.

14 And, once again, it's -- whether it is all -- even at -- in  
15 the lab, it's even deliberate. A person has agreed you can put my  
16 hands in cold water and we'll hold them there. It's still a  
17 stressful experience. And this would be involuntary, which would  
18 make it more stressful.

19 And so uncontrollable stress is -- is sometimes created by  
20 exposing an animal to cold water and forcing them into it. So it's  
21 very uncomfortable and out of their control.

22 Q. And so, in your opinion, based on this description of  
23 Ammar's water dousing using iced water, would that have caused

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 uncontrollable stress in him?

2 A. That ----

3 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Objection, Your Honor.

4 A. Oh.

5 TC [MR. GROHARING]: That's an improper opinion.

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: Objection overruled.

7 Q. Dr. Morgan, I'd like to call your attention now to -- this  
8 is the same document, page 2C-00000443.

9 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Sorry, sir?

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: No. I overruled the objection, if you  
11 wanted to ask that question.

12 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Oh, I'm sorry.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: I'm not sure if he answered.

14 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: He sort of answered it.

15 WIT: Oh, I didn't hear. I'm sorry. It's kind of a muffled  
16 zone over here, and it -- so it's -- I can't always hear what's going  
17 on.

18 Q. I'm very sorry. We're sort of talking past each other. I  
19 apologize.

20 The question was: Based on the description that you just  
21 read of Mr. al Baluchi's water dousing with the use of the  
22 ice -- iced water, would that have caused uncontrollable stress in  
23 Mr. al Baluchi?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. I would say yes, definitely.

2 Q. Thank you. All right. I'd like to move to  
3 page 2C-00000443 in the same document.

4 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: This continues to be for display to the  
5 gallery.

6 Q. And this is the description of Mr. al Baluchi's walling,  
7 beginning at paragraph 67. And let me know when I can turn the page,  
8 sir.

9 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

10 A. All right.

11 **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

12 A. All right.

13 Q. All right. So leaving that up for a second, because I  
14 have a number of specific questions about what happened there. My  
15 first question for you is: How was walling conducted in SERE school?

16 A. Walling was conducted very similar to this description.

17 I've seen it done both with and without a towel wrapped  
18 around the -- the student's neck to try and control them so their  
19 head wouldn't bobble back and forth, although I had seen it done  
20 without a towel where the instructors would grab the student's  
21 clothing and roll their fists into it as if to turn their hands  
22 around.

23 And that's the form that I experienced, which is why I had

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 knuckle bruising on my -- on my clavicles. But that was -- I think  
2 it varied across the sites, how often, from my observation, towels  
3 were used or not used. Over the years, some of the requirements  
4 changed. But that description is similar to what I've directly  
5 observed, yeah.

6 Q. Okay. And about how many times would a subject in SERE  
7 school be -- be walled in one session?

8 A. It was typically done in a -- the hard cell, the  
9 high-stress interrogation setting where they could be manhandled.  
10 There may be dozens of occurrences, but in short bursts. So a  
11 student might be walled against the wall three to five times, and  
12 then the interrogator would keep yelling at them, hoping for an  
13 answer that might be acceptable related to what they had been trained  
14 to do.

15 But over the course of the 25- to 30-minute time period for  
16 the hard cell, that might occur, you know, more than a dozen times  
17 for that.

18 And I -- I've gone back and looked at the artifacts in our  
19 heart rate data from survival school. So when we analyzed it,  
20 students would have a Polar heart rate monitor on so we could measure  
21 the -- the intensity of the experience for them from before they went  
22 in, throughout the experience, and afterwards.

23 So their heart rate would typically go from maybe 58 beats a

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 minute to getting into the -- the -- the interrogation and it would  
2 run at about 175 to 180 beats a minute until the experience was done.  
3 And throughout, you can see the times they'd been walled because it  
4 would jar the instrument and we could see the spiking.

5           So -- and I know we had to account for that in our data at  
6 least a dozen times in a person's data file. So that's why I say it  
7 was probably about a dozen times. It may have been more, may have  
8 been less for some people, but it was all over in -- in the 25-minute  
9 session.

10           And I didn't observe walling at -- in any other of the  
11 dilemmas at survival school. That was traditionally something that  
12 would occur in the interrogation setting.

13           Q. You said a session would be about 25 minutes; is that  
14 right?

15           A. Yes, for the high-stress interrogation form. At some  
16 schools -- down at Camp Mackall, it was traditionally 25 to 30  
17 minutes in length. Up at the Brunswick site, it was a little  
18 shorter. It was about a 20-minute time frame when they would have  
19 the high-stress experience.

20           And Warner Springs was -- which is also a Navy SERE school,  
21 it was very similar. With the Marines' program, it was closer to the  
22 one half hour segment when -- when I was evaluating the Marines'  
23 site.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 I don't recall for the Fairchild site. Theirs  
2 was -- their -- I don't know if -- I don't think I observed walling  
3 up at the Air Force site. I don't recall if I did, but I know for  
4 certain I've seen it at the other sites.

5 Q. Did you ever observe a walling session that was more than  
6 one hour?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Okay. How many -- how many interrogators would be in a  
9 room when a walling session was occurring in SERE?

10 A. Either just one or an additional person. If the  
11 interrogator was particularly maybe smaller than the student that  
12 they had to interact with, they may have had a colleague come in who  
13 could actually have the strength to move them up against the wall.

14 So most of the time it was -- it was a one-on-one sort of  
15 experience, but it could be up to two. But it was -- I never  
16 observed it, like, with three or four or five people ever.

17 Q. Did you -- were subjects in SERE school nude during  
18 walling?

19 A. I've never observed that. They -- the times that they  
20 were nude would be out in the prison yard during a time frame either  
21 when it was very cold outside or very, very hot. And they were  
22 expected to begin negotiations with the camp commandant to leverage  
23 something to ameliorate their condition and get clothing for their



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 fellow mock POW members. But I've never observed interrogations  
2 where people were stripped and without clothing.

3 Q. You mentioned a moment ago that if an interrogator was  
4 smaller, they might bring in someone larger who could do the walling.

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. Did you ever observe interrogators switching because they  
7 were tired of doing the walling?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Okay. In your observations at SERE, was walling -- was  
10 walling always done with a special wall? I think you testified  
11 earlier that there was one.

12 A. Yes. It is a -- walling was done against a wall that had  
13 layers of plywood or something with gaps between them. So there  
14 could be kind of a cushioned effect or a bounce effect. I don't  
15 remember the exact construction at each site.

16 Up at Brunswick, the walls were plywood in the -- in the  
17 interrogation booth, painted black. And it -- there might be a gap  
18 between it and the other one so there was give. There was a give to  
19 the wall. So that was to help the bounce.

20 And there was a board on the floor that they would put their  
21 heels against so that they could make sure the students' feet were at  
22 the required length away from the wall. There were requirements  
23 about from what distance you could do walling, and that helped make

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 it uniform for the students.

2 But at times, yes, there was a female interrogator who  
3 simply could not manhandle a six-foot-four Ranger or Special  
4 Operations guy, so someone else would step in the room to do the  
5 walling. So it was a function of size and strength.

6 Q. Would you ever see interrogators brought in on a  
7 smaller-size subject specifically because they were larger  
8 interrogators for the purpose of intimidation?

9 A. I don't recall that -- that being the thinking on the part  
10 of the cadre. Remember, it's a school, so it's for training.

11 The main focus is whether or not the student would  
12 experience the aversive -- the aversive experience of being walled.  
13 It's really not pleasant and they wanted to make sure they've had  
14 that experience.

15 But I never -- I've never seen the cadre say we should just  
16 get somebody bigger because this person is tiny. It may have  
17 occurred, but I wouldn't know if it had, you know.

18 Q. And one question -- one more question about the walling  
19 wall. Do you know if those were always available at every site?  
20 Were they -- or were there ever situations where there just was not a  
21 specific walling wall available but the technique was used?

22 A. At each of the SERE sites, there -- there was an attempt  
23 to have some degree of uniformity in what people would experience.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So in the -- in the Navy and Army and Marine sites, I recall  
2   it was a high degree of similarity. The -- the material might be  
3   different, but the walling wall might have been painted a different  
4   color, but the idea there was a wall that had several layers so there  
5   was a flexible nature to the wall.

6           And I think that was part of what JPRA, or the Joint  
7   Personnel Recovery Association, who oversees the training across SERE  
8   sites, I think it was an effort to try and have a degree of  
9   uniformity in the training, in what students were learning and what  
10  they were experiencing.

11          Q. Did you ever see walling conducted on a non-purpose-built  
12  wall, on a regular wall?

13          A. Not -- no, not at survival school, no.

14          Q. Okay. Did you observe any other stressors being applied  
15  during walling including the use of noise?

16          A. Including?

17          Q. The use of noise.

18          A. Yes.

19          Q. Okay. And what other stressors would be present during  
20  walling, in your experience?

21          A. There could be noise, facial slaps, belly slaps, stress  
22  positions. Those were the most common in the interrogation setting.

23          Although I read in the OIG report somebody thought the stick

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 behind the knees was a SERE technique. In all my years at survival  
2 school, and I was on the DoD panel for SERE education, that had never  
3 been a technique. I don't know if it was in the early '80s, you  
4 know, before my time at SERE, but I've never observed that at SERE  
5 and I haven't seen it in the curriculum.

6 But the belly-slapping, the facial grip, facial slaps were  
7 all part of the interrogation process.

8 Q. Well, and let me actually ask you as well about the stress  
9 positions of, like, the forehead against the wall. Is that something  
10 you observed at SERE?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And how would that be applied at SERE?

13 A. It would be applied during the interrogation. If the  
14 interrogator felt that the person was not performing in the way they  
15 wanted and they would turn them and make them put their head -- and  
16 while they continued to interrogate them, the person would be in the  
17 stress position.

18 If it wasn't the head against the wall, it was then the back  
19 against the wall with the knees out like in the seated chair position  
20 with their arms extended out laterally to each side, and they would  
21 have to hold that position while being interrogated.

22 The instructor at times would put their foot against the  
23 student's toes so their feet wouldn't slide out so they could

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 maintain that invisible chair position. But those were the main  
2 stress positions that were used in the years that I was there and  
3 what I've seen.

4 Q. And for how long would they have to use -- hold that  
5 stress position, the one that you just described with ----

6 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And for the record, Dr. Morgan put his  
7 arms straight out to either side horizontally.

8 A. In an interrogation cycle, I had never seen someone sit in  
9 a stress position more than five or six minutes because most people  
10 couldn't hold the position. And they were trying to give the student  
11 an experience of many different kinds of things, so it wouldn't be  
12 during -- it wouldn't be for the entire 20 -- 20- to 30-minute  
13 experience in the interrogation. They would be in that position for  
14 maybe three or four minutes, five minutes.

15 The main thing the interrogator was looking for was when  
16 they looked fatigued, right? They wanted -- they would have them in  
17 the position until the student really appeared to be visibly  
18 uncomfortable with it. And then the teaching point is done, and then  
19 they'd move on to some other position or some other technique.

20 Because that's the point at SERE school for the  
21 interrogation is to give the student a mini experience of something  
22 that might -- might be done to them in order to force them to go  
23 along with something.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So the minute the teaching point was done, they usually  
2   shifted a technique to try and get the student's exposure to be as  
3   broad as possible to the various unpleasant things that could be  
4   done.

5           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: I know we're coming up on 1030, sir. I  
6   have one more -- well, I probably shouldn't represent that I have  
7   only one more question, so I'm happy to break now or keep going,  
8   whatever you like.

9           MJ [Col McCALL]: That's fine. We can go ahead and take a  
10   recess now. So let's take a 15-minute recess.

11           Commission's in recess ----

12           TC [MR. GROHARING]: Excuse me, your Honor. Is that -- Your  
13   Honor?

14           MJ [Col McCALL]: Yes, Mr. Groharing?

15           Have a seat, please.

16           Go ahead, Mr. Groharing.

17           TC [MR. GROHARING]: If I could just clarify. Is that one  
18   more question and the exam will be complete, so we would move on to  
19   the next counsel? Or just one more before the break?

20           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: No, I'm sorry. I'm emphatically shaking  
21   my head, Mr. Groharing.

22           TC [MR. GROHARING]: Up or down or right or left?

23           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Right or left -- right and left. I have a

1 little bit beyond that.

2 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Roger.

3 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

4 **[The witness withdrew from the courtroom.]**

5 MJ [Col McCALL]: The commission is in recess.

6 **[The R.M.C. 803 session recessed at 1027, 07 May 2024.]**

7 **[The R.M.C. 803 session was called to order at 1042, 07 May 2024.]**

8 MJ [Col McCALL]: The commission is called to order.

9 The parties are present. The accused are absent. Dr. Moran  
10 is on the witness stand.

11 **[The witness, Dr. Charles Alexander Morgan III, resumed the witness**  
12 **stand.]**

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: Go ahead, Ms. Pradhan.

14 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Your Honor, could I just have one moment?

15 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure. What do you have, Mr. Groharing?

16 TC [MR. GROHARING]: I just -- I note that the doctor has  
17 referred to a number of studies just generally during his testimony,  
18 particularly this morning, and I don't believe we've been provided  
19 with those studies or data that he referenced this morning. My  
20 concern is that we're going to have a delay if I suss this out during  
21 cross at some point.

22 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure.

23 TC [MR. GROHARING]: And so -- and examples are, you know, I

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 think he indicated that extension -- extinction of conditioned fear  
2 from -- I'm sorry, extinction of PTSD would never happen and that was  
3 based on some kind of study that I don't believe we have that study.  
4 He didn't reference what study it was, so we're not able to check.

5 The -- he referenced the fact that with conditioned fear, he  
6 was referring to the diagram drawn by Dr. Mitchell, that the line  
7 would never go down. And that was based on some study that he  
8 referenced.

9 There was a reference to fear reduction in PTSD being  
10 delayed, and that was based on a study, an unmentioned study. And  
11 then he referenced a data from survival school to include use of  
12 heart rate monitors and such, that we've never been provided with any  
13 data in that regard.

14 And so I -- to the extent we could address those things  
15 now -- and maybe we have that and we -- it's just not clear to us  
16 that we do. But I -- but I don't want a lengthy delay for the cross  
17 to try to track that material down.

18 MJ [Col McCALL]: No, I can appreciate that.

19 Ms. Pradhan?

20 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Certainly. Well, I can provide  
21 Mr. Groharing with at least one of the citations immediately. And  
22 that's the study that we went through in some detail with Dr. Morgan.  
23 It's entitled "Fear-Potentiated Startle Conditioning to Explicit and



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Contextual Cues in Gulf War Veterans with PTSD." It's from 1999.

2 And that was provided to, both provided to the prosecution  
3 and is in the record at AE 628ZZZZZ (corrected copy) Attachment B,  
4 beginning at AAA-EXP-001118.

5 Now, Dr. Morgan did refer to a number of replications of  
6 that study, but that was the one that we went through in some detail  
7 regarding fear reduction in -- in PTSD.

8 And certainly we can get the additional documents, but we  
9 would represent that all of the papers that Dr. Morgan relies on have  
10 been produced to the prosecution in advance pursuant to 914.

11 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Understood.

12 And again, Mr. Groharing, if there is one that you're  
13 looking through your records and you can't find it, please confer  
14 with Ms. Pradhan, and hopefully she can point you in the record where  
15 it's been provided. And if not, obviously I'll give the government  
16 time to review that.

17 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Okay. Your Honor, just for everyone's  
18 benefit, I will be asking -- you know, the witness has made several  
19 references to studies being replicated but then not explain where or  
20 how.

21 To the extent the court is going to rely on that at all and  
22 that forms the basis of his opinion, that's information to which  
23 we're entitled. We don't have that, and so I do expect a delay

1 unless the defense can point us to where they've provided that.

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: Understood. All right.

3 Go ahead, Ms. Pradhan.

4 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: It occurs to me that this might be  
5 something we can hash out over the lunch hour with regards to  
6 Dr. Morgan's CV and also the documents that have been previously  
7 provided.

8 MJ [Col McCALL]: Seems reasonable.

9 Go ahead. You can start questioning Dr. Morgan.

10 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: All right. Thank you.

11 **DIRECT EXAMINATION CONTINUED**

12 **Questions by the Assistant Defense Counsel [MS. PRADHAN]:**

13 Q. Dr. Morgan, I wanted to ask you now -- we've just been  
14 talking about walling. I wanted to ask you about your observation of  
15 the use of -- first of all, have you observed standing sleep  
16 deprivation in SERE?

17 A. I have observed standing -- well, I have observed students  
18 who are sleep deprived put in standing -- sort of in standing boxes,  
19 the cramped confinement. But for the sleep -- sleep deprivation was  
20 usually done at SERE by either generation of noise or making them  
21 engage in activities.

22 So I've never seen it as described here where -- they were  
23 never chained to anything, forced to be standing, and remain awake in

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that passive way. The sleep deprivation was a function of there's  
2 always something going on to have their attention, have their  
3 engagement, or have them experiencing something.

4 In isolation stress, students would often try and sleep, but  
5 the observer cadre would then bang on the cell and make them wake up.  
6 So the students, if they were smart, tried to get as much sleep  
7 anywhere they could.

8 But that -- but that's how the sleep deprivation is done at  
9 survival school. The -- there's just a continuous flow of activity  
10 and dilemmas that they're being exposed to. And then there is  
11 finally a designated period of time where the cadre are told we're  
12 not really going to disturb them so they can actually get some sleep.

13 Q. Okay. And you referred very recently to a stress position  
14 that involved extending your arms horizontally outwards; is that  
15 correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Did you ever see a stress position that involved the  
18 extension of your arms -- of the subject's arms above their heads?

19 A. Not that I recall. The -- the traditional -- one, the  
20 interrogation booth in one site was not that tall, so maybe that was  
21 a reason why. But the most traditional stress positions I saw were  
22 the chair, forehead against the wall with the -- would be the stress  
23 positions that were the most commonly used.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Okay. I'd like to call your attention to -- this is the  
2 same document, same record citation, a paragraph in the OIG report at  
3 MEA-2C-00000484. I'll put that down for you just one second.

4 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: This is for display to the gallery as  
5 well, sir.

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
7 public.

8 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Thank you.

9 Q. Now, you see reference there in the third line -- fourth  
10 line -- excuse me, Dr. Morgan -- to an Interrogator NX2. Do you see  
11 that?

12 A. I do.

13 Q. All right. Now -- and you may recall from the description  
14 of Mr. al Baluchi's EITs that Drs. Mitchell and Jessen did not appear  
15 in that description. Do you recall that?

16 A. I do.

17 Q. Okay. So the person who does appear is Interrogator NX2.  
18 And we've had testimony from Dr. Mitchell that NX2's approach to EITs  
19 was, quote: Hurt them 'til they talk, then hurt them some more.

20 And I wanted to ask you about your interpretation of that  
21 phrase in an interrogation setting.

22 A. My interpretation of the phrase -- because an  
23 interrogation is an interaction between two people, is that some

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 measure of action or force is being applied by the interrogator. It  
2 could be physical. It could be verbal.

3 And then when the person they're interrogating gives them  
4 something they like, they change tack. They stop applying the force.  
5 It's sort of like your alarm clock, right? It's buzzing and buzzing  
6 and buzzing, and you finally hit the buzzer and you get relief from  
7 the pressure.

8 So most interrogations are designed around that principle of  
9 applying something when the -- when the person does something you  
10 want, gives you information you want, then you -- you stop applying  
11 that pressure.

12 This would imply that no matter what the person was  
13 providing, they were then -- pressure was then applied again. So you  
14 might say they're being punished, they say something and they get  
15 punished some more. That would be the implication from -- in this  
16 context of -- of what's being said.

17 Q. All right. And you see in this particular paragraph  
18 Mr. al Baluchi's assertion that this one particular person gave him,  
19 quote, psychosomatic attacks. And the conclusion of the IG is that  
20 the probably relates to NX2's conduct towards him and may, in fact,  
21 have some justification.

22 So I wanted to ask you: In the context of cue conditioning,  
23 is it possible for people to be cues?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. Absolutely.

2           Q. Okay. And how would that work?

3           A. In the same way as an electric shock and bell or light in  
4 the laboratory. It means that the person has to be, in the  
5 recipient's mind, paired with unpleasant actions and activities.

6           So if a particular interrogator is associated with a more  
7 aversive experience, a more unpleasant or painful or terrifying  
8 experience, they become a cue. And that -- the person who's  
9 encountering that interrogator would realize that the appearance of  
10 the interrogator, whether it's their voice, the way they move, I  
11 don't know if they're speaking or not, but the person becomes  
12 a -- what we call a conditioned stimulus that's now paired with the  
13 unconditioned response. And so the appearance of that person  
14 triggers fear, anxiety, and alarm.

15           The term "psychosomatic attacks" is actually quite  
16 descriptive. In PTSD, we refer to that as psychological and  
17 emotional reactivity on exposure to a reminder or cue of the event.

18           But most definitely, it can be a person, it could be the  
19 sound of their voice, can be their physical shape. And that may  
20 generalize, then, to anyone who kind of looks similar in some way to  
21 that person.

22           But most definitely, people can make -- people can be a cue  
23 for the reactivity.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Q. I wanted to ask you if -- if people can be a cue for the  
2 reactivity, what would be the impact later in time if those cues  
3 reappeared?

4           A. If the cues -- later in time if -- oh, if -- oh, I think I  
5 understand.

6           Q. I'm happy to ----

7           A. Say it one more time because I'm not sure. I want to make  
8 sure.

9           Q. My question is -- let me ask you a better question, which  
10 is: Does the -- does the phenomenon of a person as a cue diminish  
11 over time? Let me ask you that first.

12          A. If it's the same person, it usually does not.

13                 In PTSD, if someone has been raped or assaulted by a person,  
14 in my experience, they -- they have -- they continue to have that  
15 reactivity to the person even later in time, such as when they may go  
16 to court, and then the accused person has to appear in court. The  
17 victim is really -- they describe emotional reactivity. They don't  
18 want to be in the room with the person. It's -- they remain a  
19 fear-conditioned cue for that individual.

20                 Even for women who are battered and stay married to the  
21 person who is beating them, that person is still a conditioned cue.  
22 And it's almost as if they've conditioned defeat. They still stay  
23 with them, they're attached to them, but that person still triggers

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 fear, anxiety, and alarm.

2 It does generalize over time in that the person may become  
3 fearful of people they think are kind of like the person who is the  
4 source of their trauma as well. And that's what we see in laboratory  
5 experience, fear generalizes.

6 We see that in the clinical world where patients become  
7 unnecessarily more anxious and alarmed by things that weren't  
8 directly related to their traumatic event. They'll say that wasn't  
9 the person, but that's how I react when I'm around them because it's  
10 a reminder. It's a cue in their mind.

11 Q. Well, when you say generalization can occur with people to  
12 someone like that, how does that manifest? How has that -- how have  
13 you observed that in your studies?

14 A. It varies. Some of my patients will say that person just  
15 looks like them visually, and that is a cued reminder. Others may  
16 say it's the cologne they wear, it smells like them. Or the sound of  
17 their voice reminds them of someone who had perpetrated an assault.

18 In -- with -- with -- and when we're not dealing with sexual  
19 assault and talking to men who've had combat-related experiences, it  
20 may be just the sound of the voice and visual appearance as well.

21 Q. So in the excerpt that I showed you previously regarding  
22 walling, there were a number of what we call unique  
23 functional identifiers in that, which refer to specific CIA personnel



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 who were in the room with Mr. al Baluchi during, for example, his  
2 walling.

3 In your professional opinion, would there be the potential  
4 for those people to later -- to become cues?

5 A. Yes. That's what we observed both in the laboratory and  
6 in the real world. It -- it's part of the context that -- that the  
7 person's in. And it's very possible for -- as they're trying to  
8 figure out who's the most dangerous, who's the most threatening, and  
9 who's not, our brains function under the rule of fear first, safety  
10 second.

11 So we initially do fear conditioning to everything in the  
12 room if it's an aversive situation. We've seen that in the  
13 laboratory where by just showing people neutral lights, as the shocks  
14 begin to get introduced, even the healthy subjects consider both  
15 lights dangerous, even though one light is not.

16 They learn how to discriminate, and that was what I was  
17 describing. The deficit in people with PTSD, they don't. They have  
18 a much more difficult time discriminating between the genuine source  
19 of the threat and something that's not threatening. It just has to  
20 be a light. So it's -- it's enough like something else. Even though  
21 it's a different color, it is a light.

22 When we translate that into sort of the clinical world, we  
23 can see that people who are associated with the event can trigger the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 unwanted memories, thoughts, emotional reactions, and attitudes even  
2 if that person is benign.

3           For example, you have combat veterans in a combat trauma  
4 group and one might say that they recognize the other veteran and  
5 they both went through the same experience, they begin to avoid other  
6 veterans because just the sight of the other veteran who was in the  
7 same unit and who knows about the trauma was enough to trigger the  
8 re-experiencing because they are a cued reminder of the trauma even  
9 though that other veteran was in no way involved in doing anything  
10 harmful to them. But it is a -- it's a -- it's part of the original  
11 traumatic experience. And to their -- to our brains, that triggers a  
12 fear-conditioned response.

13           It's part of memory. It's part of how that memory works.  
14 Our brain is saying this is kind of like what happened before, or  
15 these people are linked in some way to what happened before. And  
16 they're all -- they're all wrapped up in it.

17           And so in the lab we might separate it out and say one is a  
18 cue-specific element and one is a contextual element. But it's very  
19 possible for other people standing in the room to be paired with the  
20 experience in the mind of the person who's being traumatized.

21           Q. I'm going to turn you to a paragraph in the report. And  
22 this is 2C-00000482, the same document.

23           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: This continues to be for display to the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 gallery, sir.

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
3 gallery.

4 Q. At paragraph 134, where the IG states: The EITs Ammar  
5 experienced at Location Number 2 were sufficient to cause him to  
6 become, quote, compliant and provide information to his interrogators  
7 to try to end the techniques.

8 His comments in late 2006 to another detainee suggest he  
9 feared he would be killed if he did not.

10 And then later: Ammar fabricated the information he  
11 provided while undergoing EITs. And he later admitted to his  
12 interrogators and debriefers that he was terrified and lied to get  
13 Agency officers to stop the measures.

14 Now, my first question is: What -- in your opinion, what  
15 constitutes -- what is the meaning of the word "compliance" here?

16 A. Compliance, we typically use the term and say that people  
17 are going along with what we're asking them to do.

18 In our -- in the Gudjonsson compliance scale, it's a little  
19 more specifically defined, and says it's going along with what you're  
20 being asked to do by someone in authority or who has control over you  
21 in some way, but that you may secretly not -- you don't agree with  
22 them.

23 So compliance doesn't mean we agree with someone or that

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 it's in our interest. It means that we're going along and -- and  
2 doing what's requested of us in some way.

3 So in this -- in this first part of the sentence, I see that  
4 was one of the goals of the EIT program, as described by Drs.  
5 Mitchell and Jessen, to do fear conditioning so as to get people into  
6 a state of mind and action that might not even be in their interest.

7 And so when I see that the EITs were sufficient to cause him  
8 to be compliant and give information, that would be -- that wasn't  
9 the goal of the program, to get people to behave in a way that the  
10 interrogation team wanted them to behave in. It didn't mean what  
11 they were getting was true. It just means the person is now  
12 complying with trying to speak.

13 The -- the second part provides an explanation for why that  
14 speaking behavior may occur, which is if it's the belief, the  
15 alternative if you're not giving information is, you know, that you  
16 might die, then the rule is I guess I'll talk and say anything. It  
17 could be true, might not be true. But the rule would be keep giving  
18 them -- as long as they believe I'm giving them something, I'm  
19 avoiding being killed.

20 That perception is important to know because it's in the  
21 mind of the recipient of the traumatic experience that matters. It's  
22 how they perceive the world, and it drives all their chemistry and  
23 decision-making and reasoning ability.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Q. You referred in your answer just now to the Gudjonsson  
2 compliance chart.

3           A. Yeah.

4           Q. Is that the same Gudjonsson who we talked about yesterday?

5           A. It is.

6           Q. All right. And the spelling for that is  
7 G-U-D-J-O-N-S-S-O-N?

8           A. That's right.

9           Q. All right. And can you just briefly explain what that  
10 compliance chart is?

11          A. That compliance chart or scale, it's a measure of degrees  
12 of which -- to which a person is compliant. So the scale consists of  
13 different attitudes and opinions like it's better to go along to get  
14 along. I'm easily swayed by other people. I don't like to disagree  
15 with them. I will go ahead and agree even if I secretly don't  
16 believe what they're saying to avoid conflict.

17                It has a number of questions like that, and the person can  
18 rate how much or little they have that -- that personality feature.

19                In the study I talked about yesterday, our main purpose in  
20 using that scale in our Special Operations forces is we specifically  
21 wanted to find out, does stress exposure to an interrogation stress  
22 alter that degree of compliance? And we found that it did in a  
23 significant proportion of our Special Operations soldiers when they

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 were exposed to a mock interrogation. It changed the degree to which  
2 they'd be willing to go along with some -- with someone's opinion and  
3 do what they asked.

4 The second part of that study got more specific when we  
5 looked at the shift in memory score in the suggestibility scale  
6 because they changed what they said they remembered in response to  
7 someone in authority saying: You are wrong. Try again. We know  
8 better. You're wrong.

9 Which is sort of a -- sort of a classic approach that police  
10 and interrogators use. They're the arbiters of what -- whether what  
11 we say is true or not. Until they believe what you have to say, it's  
12 either a lie or it's stonewalling or its dissimulation.

13 So that scale was designed to look at the impact of when  
14 you're stressed, do you become more compliant and some -- many people  
15 do. In our study, not everyone did.

16 And with suggestibility and the willingness to change what  
17 you remember, we wanted to know how vulnerable that was to stress,  
18 and so in that study, that was the first time we were able to see  
19 that directly in our Special Operations soldiers.

20 And that's what we believe is going on here. And I think  
21 in sort of -- in the real world when we treat trauma victims,  
22 there -- there's just numerous studies on the increased  
23 suggestibility in people with PTSD and compliance.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           And so there's no one study that is -- that would  
2 demonstrate that. It's like the other studies I've referenced.  
3 There's really 30 years of data on these things. But the general  
4 finding in PTSD is that they -- people who have been traumatized are  
5 much more vulnerable to be suggestible and be compliant and go along  
6 with what's being said.

7           Q. Let me show you a statement that's contained at  
8 2C-00000437 of the same document. And this is -- I'm afraid I can't  
9 read the footnote number, but it is the footnote on this page. I'll  
10 zoom in for you there.

11           And there are a lot of redactions again. But it states  
12 there: During a meeting with an OIG office -- redacted -- in 2003,  
13 the chief -- redacted -- Alec Station -- redacted -- gave her view  
14 that people associated with the interrogations believed that  
15 detainees are compliant when their behaviors change rather than when  
16 the intelligence is good.

17           She stated that compliance to interrogators means the  
18 detainee is answering their questions, not how well. The detainees  
19 have simply moved from active to passive resistance.

20           And then asked to comment on the criticism that decisions on  
21 whether a detainee is compliant was based more on an analyst's idea  
22 of what the detainee should know than actual  
23 fact -- redacted -- maybe said or opined, I don't know -- that this

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 is a problem with the process. They do not have proof of what the  
2 detainee knows or the intelligence to say definitely what the truth  
3 is.

4 Is this consistent with what you just described in terms of  
5 compliance during interrogations?

6 A. Yes, it is. It's one of the things that we had  
7 discussed -- when I say "we," with the Intelligence Science  
8 Board -- in producing the report for Congress called the *Adducing*  
9 *Information Report*.

10 The risk of doing things like torture is that people will  
11 say anything at some point to stay alive. A person is being coerced.  
12 There's fear in the back of their mind saying I might die and they  
13 know that that is possible to have happen.

14 So I would -- I would agree with whoever said this in the  
15 OIG report. I think it's very accurate to how human beings think.  
16 For people who like popular literature, this is -- this is the scene  
17 from the -- the *Marathon Man* with Dustin Hoffmann and Sir Lawrence  
18 Olivier when he is being tortured by the men putting dental  
19 instruments into his mouth and he keeps asking him, you know, "Are  
20 the diamonds safe?" And the character is going "Yes." And he's  
21 going, "No, they're not safe." "Yes, they are safe." "No, they're  
22 not safe." He's oscillating to try out any answer that will please  
23 the interrogator.



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           And I think that -- that -- that film scene captures this,  
2 because it doesn't matter what's true. The person being interrogated  
3 and tortured is trying any opportunity to have the best resolution to  
4 the situation they're in because the other person is really in total  
5 control.

6           Q. So let me show you one more pullout. This is at  
7 2C-00000459. This is a description by Interrogator NZ7, who featured  
8 prominently in Dr. Mitchell's testimony, which I know you reviewed,  
9 from early 2005. Do you see that?

10          A. I do.

11          Q. All right. And NZ7 reports Mr. al Baluchi telling him:  
12 When he was captured, he had an initial period when he was afraid to  
13 say anything, for he was concerned any answer would be the wrong  
14 answer. Quickly, Mr. al Baluchi realized his situation had changed.  
15 He would be with Agency officers for a very long time and he could  
16 survive only by telling the truth.

17               What is your interpretation here of Interrogator NZ7's  
18 statement that he could survive only by telling the truth after he  
19 realized his situation had changed?

20          A. Well, I think it's the interrogator's opinion and decision  
21 as to what's truth. I mean, that was the point of interrogating  
22 people. We didn't have ground truth on most things. So that would  
23 reflect more of the idea inside the interrogator's head.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           The -- the person being interrogated, Ammar, would just  
2 realize two things: I may never be leaving and they're going to  
3 decide how this will go, is what I would read into -- into that  
4 sentence.

5           Q. The last sentence there: Whether he is actively resisting  
6 or not, focused and persistent questioning will yield results.

7           Is that a sort of demonstration of what you were just  
8 describing with the anecdote from *Marathon Man*?

9           A. It is. And more specifically in -- in the research lane  
10 about looking at the generation of false confessions and change.  
11 Persistent questioning does yield results. We just don't know if  
12 they're true when people are giving us answers.

13           And there's -- there's a long literature on false  
14 confessions that deals with this.

15           Once again, Gisli Gudjonsson's book, it's about 500 pages  
16 long with all of his studies. This has been his life's work, is that  
17 one of the risks of grilling people in situations where they do not  
18 have power is people will generate answers, but it doesn't  
19 necessarily get the truth. We often get very erroneous information,  
20 and that's why he became interested in studying false confessions.

21           Q. I'd like to turn to discuss the period after  
22 Mr. al Baluchi's -- after the imposition of enhanced interrogation  
23 techniques on Mr. al Baluchi.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Do you recall, Dr. Morgan, reviewing -- and we can discuss  
2 this a little bit more in closed session, but do you recall reviewing  
3 photos from the five sites in which Mr. al Baluchi was held in CIA  
4 custody?

5           A. I do.

6           Q. All right. And those sites were COBALT, Location  
7 Number 2; Location Number 7, BLACK; Location Number 5, which has no  
8 color; Location Number 8, VIOLET; Location Number 9, BROWN. Is that  
9 your understanding?

10          A. That is.

11          Q. After which he was moved to Camp VII and Camp Echo?

12          A. That's my recollection, yes.

13          Q. And I want to show you a document that's in the record at  
14 628FFFFFFFF Attachment E. This is government Stipulation of Fact at  
15 page 81 and 82.

16          ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And this is not appropriate for display to  
17 the gallery, sir.

18          MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

19          Q. And I'll flip it over when -- once you're done.

20          **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

21          A. I've completed that.

22          **[The witness reviewed the evidence.]**

23          A. All right.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. All right. So you see here a description of ----

2 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: I'm done with the document camera. Thank  
3 you, sir.

4 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

5 Q. You see a description here of Location Number 7, correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. This is the second site in which Mr. al Baluchi was held.  
8 My question is: There are descriptions here of certain physical  
9 aspects of Location Number 7. Do you recall observing in the  
10 photographs that you saw the lack of natural light?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. All right.

13 A. In part of the cell.

14 Q. Do you recall observing fluorescent lights?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Do you recall observing the cell configuration, including  
17 a visitor area and a cell -- a sleeping cell?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. All right. Do you recall observing that the air and light  
20 controls were outside of the cell -- of the ----

21 A. I do.

22 Q. -- cell?

23 Do you recall this description of a steel mesh sliding door

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 separates the cell from the visitor area? Yeah, sorry. Do you  
2 recall observing the steel mesh sliding door?

3 A. I do.

4 Q. All right. It states: The visitor area contains  
5 microphones, speakers, lighting, and split pack for heating and  
6 cooling, along with two mounted cameras to provide surveillance of  
7 the cell.

8 Do you recall seeing that in the photographs?

9 A. I do.

10 Q. All right. There is -- it states here that: Interior  
11 cell walls are painted white and covered with impact-resistant glass  
12 tiles.

13 Do you recall the color of the cell that you observed?

14 A. I do.

15 Q. Okay. There is a stainless steel anti-suicidal toilet and  
16 sink with running water. Do you recall observing that in the  
17 photographs?

18 A. I do.

19 Q. All right. And there's reference to digital white-noise  
20 generators installed above each cell. Do you recall -- do you recall  
21 observing those?

22 A. I don't specifically -- I don't remember if I could see  
23 white-noise generators. I -- yeah.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Sure. Do you recall seeing plastic furniture ----

2 A. I do.

3 Q. ---- in -- in the photographs of the sites that you saw?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. So earlier we talked about the -- in the context of  
6 fear reduction, we talked about the possibility of exposure therapy.  
7 If these conditions that you observed in the photographs -- that are  
8 described at Location Number 7 were similar at sites after that that  
9 Mr. al Baluchi was held in, would those possibly function as a form  
10 of exposure therapy for Mr. al Baluchi?

11 A. It would depend how he perceived them.

12 As I said, exposure -- exposure therapy means the deliberate  
13 and willing exposure to something that is experienced as unpleasant  
14 in a therapeutic setting, learning how to overcome it. Without that,  
15 the -- the space is simply part of the contextual conditioning of  
16 someone's original experience.

17 Q. You reviewed the conditions under which renditions took  
18 place, correct?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. We talked about that earlier.

21 After each rendition, if Mr. al Baluchi was in a site that  
22 had these qualities each time, would that have reduced -- let me ask  
23 you a threshold question first. Strike that.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Do you understand the concept, Dr. Morgan, of transfer  
2 shock?

3           A. Yes.

4           Q. Okay. And what do you understand that concept to be?

5           A. I understand that to be related to the aversive  
6 psychological experience when people are moved against their will  
7 from one place to another. Because it's full of anticipatory  
8 anxiety, you know, what's going to happen where they're actually  
9 going, and whether something will be better or worse or the same as  
10 to their present condition.

11           So it's sort of like the shock of captivity. When people  
12 are suddenly apprehended, it is a well-known phenomenon people are  
13 dazed, confused. They're trying to orient as to what exactly is  
14 going on and what the boundaries of control will be.

15           And so for transfer shock, it's a similar phenomenon, except  
16 it usually refers to when people have already been detained and then  
17 moving to another site.

18           Q. And you understand that Mr. al Baluchi was moved among  
19 five different sites?

20           A. I do.

21           Q. All right. In your declaration -- excuse me -- your  
22 supplemental declaration that's in the record at 628TTTTTTT, at  
23 paragraph 11 you stated that: Context conditioning, quote, can

1 generalize more easily than cue-specific fear conditioning to a room  
2 that is, quote, more or less like the room where cue-specific fear  
3 conditioning occurred.

4           In the -- your review of the photographs of the different  
5 sites in which Mr. al Baluchi was held and your review of the items  
6 that we just talked about, what is the relationship between those  
7 descriptors and your statement here that context conditioning can  
8 generalize more easily than cue-specific conditioning?

9           A. Part of what we do as -- as human beings when we orient to  
10 our surroundings and to figure out where we are is we look at the  
11 space, we look at configuration, and we try and remember something.

12           When I looked at -- from each of the different locations in  
13 the room, I was paying attention to how -- the relative  
14 configuration, the use of lights, the use of kind of a sterile  
15 environment, the placement of things.

16           And for conditioning, if I was going to do an experiment and  
17 wanted to do contextual conditioning, I would try and make sure that  
18 the relative configuration of the room was somewhat the same, whether  
19 the type of chairs or where the lights were, the placement.

20           And in my opinion, looking across the different rooms,  
21 they're similar enough in the way they're configured and designed  
22 that a reasonable -- a reasonable human would go, this is a lot like  
23 a room I've been in before.



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           If that space has been paired with something traumatic,  
2 something aversive, we know full well that not only do people  
3 condition to the very spot in which they've been traumatized, they  
4 respond with fear, anxiety, alarm and with some of the thinking that  
5 goes along with that when they are once again in a location or a spot  
6 that reminds them of the place where it happened.

7           So for -- just as though, those different rooms look  
8 similar, I work with victims of trauma, whether it's a woman who's  
9 been sexually assaulted in an elevator, it doesn't matter if the  
10 elevator looks identical to the elevator in which she was raped.  
11 It's still a small space, the doors close, and you're confined.

12           So it's -- it's in the eye of the beholder. Are there  
13 enough similarities that can cue my brain to say I'm -- I'm once  
14 again in a similar condition where something terrible happened?

15           And that is sufficient because our -- like I say,  
16 our -- our -- the way our brain is wired, it's as if to say it  
17 doesn't have to be the same person who mugged me before, so I'm  
18 not -- I don't have to wait until they get as close to me so I can  
19 see their eyes are blue rather than green and it was a green-eyed  
20 person who mugged me before, but this one is blue, it's a different  
21 person -- we don't work that way.

22           Q. If you could slow down a little bit, Dr. Morgan. Sorry.

23           A. Got it.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Our brain really functions as I -- is it good enough to  
2 remind me of something bad that happened? And so when I looked at  
3 the different sites, looking at the photographs and then looking at  
4 the sites, in my view, it's a good enough -- can fit with the  
5 configuration. Objects are spaced in a very similar configuration in  
6 the way the lighting is placed vis-à-vis where a person would be  
7 shackled.

8           So the -- the elements of light, sterility, furniture,  
9 physical ability to move in a space were very similar. The color  
10 would change. But, in my opinion, that doesn't matter. It's -- it's  
11 the -- it's the stark nature that's similar across the spaces.

12           There's nothing personal, warm and fuzzy to make you feel  
13 good, right? The rooms are -- have been deliberately stripped of  
14 anything that's sort of personal or warm or endearing, something that  
15 might make you feel comfortable. It's meant to be a sterile  
16 environment. So there's nothing else the person can really focus on  
17 except perhaps what the interrogator wants, where they want their  
18 attention. So there's -- there are little distractors. There are no  
19 little distractors in the room, so to speak.

20           So in my opinion, they are similar enough to fit well within  
21 the model of context conditioning.

22           Q. And you conducted a forensic inspection of Camp VII and  
23 Camp Echo II. When you entered Echo II, what were your thoughts and

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 what were your conclusions?

2 A. Well, my thought was that it was very similar to the  
3 previous space that I had seen at VII. In the -- in the  
4 configuration, many of the elements were very, very similar. I think  
5 I even asked: Did the same person construct both spaces? Was it the  
6 same construction company or something.

7 But they were similar enough where I could see that  
8 the -- it would be very reasonable for a person to assume this is  
9 just like the last space I was in.

10 Q. Okay. I want to ask you about -- I can put this back up  
11 for you; you can let me know. But the part of Dr. Mitchell's chart  
12 that we referred to at the very beginning of the day -- I'll put  
13 it -- I'll put it down for you. This is 628MMMMMMMM.

14 MJ [Col McCALL]: Go ahead.

15 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And this is for publication to the gallery  
16 as well, sir.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be published to the  
18 gallery.

19 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Thank you.

20 Q. I'll move out. All right. I want to ask you about,  
21 again, that part of the chart that -- that has operant conditioning  
22 where he says, quote, switch to operant conditioning and start  
23 extinction of fear response.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Now, in -- Dr. Mitchell testified that there was a line, and  
2   that's what that straight line represents, between interrogation and  
3   debriefing.

4           Do you recall seeing that in his testimony?

5           A.   I do.

6           Q.   Okay.  So my first question is:  If the -- first of all,  
7   if the sites were not intended to cause anxiety or to -- or to  
8   trigger fear-conditioned responses, would that intention matter?

9           A.   No.

10          Q.   And why not?

11          A.   I can say why.  Because it's in the mind of the beholder.  
12   It doesn't depend on what the interrogator thinks or the person who  
13   creates a room thinks.  It's how it is perceived by the person who  
14   was traumatized.

15          When veterans in our clinic used to go down to the GI clinic  
16   to be treated, Dr. Ng, a Vietnamese man, was our physician running  
17   the GI clinic.  They were veterans from combat in Vietnam.

18          Dr. Ng is a very nice man, but when he would turn down the  
19   lights and start an exam, most would reexperience things.  So there  
20   was no deliberate attempt to remind them of their experiences from  
21   Vietnam, encountering a Vietnamese person, but that would trigger the  
22   reactions.

23          In the same way, in an interrogation, in the mind of the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 person running it, you'd say, well, we've gone from interrogation to  
2 debriefing. That's all in their mind. That has nothing to do with  
3 what's in the mind of the person who is being detained.

4 So I really view part of this as an -- this is a theoretical  
5 drawing from the mind of Dr. Mitchell about what he believes perhaps  
6 that he was doing or did, but it -- it does not make any clinical  
7 sense at all.

8 It -- yeah. That's why it's a little hard to make  
9 scientific sense of it. This seems to be something that he believes  
10 he was doing.

11 Q. So we've just reviewed a description of Location Number 7.  
12 If a walling wall had been present at Location Number 7, do you know  
13 what impact that might have had on a detainee who had previously been  
14 walled?

15 A. It's very likely it would trigger. It would be a  
16 conditioned cue, and they would remember that it was a walling wall.  
17 At some level, they would know.

18 Q. So I'd like to return to the OIG report at 628RRRRR  
19 Attachment C, to page 2C-00000451.

20 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And this is appropriate for display to the  
21 gallery, sir.

22 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
23 gallery.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. And it's beginning at paragraph -- excuse me -- beginning  
2 at paragraph 79. It says that: Interrogator -- blank -- we don't  
3 know who said this, despite the fact that he says he was present  
4 during some debriefings of Ammar -- stated that his role during the  
5 debriefings was to be silent and, quote, intimidate by his presence.

6 He stated that the interrogators wore black clothes to  
7 symbolize, quote -- excuse me -- quote, a menacing black presence.  
8 And if the detainees tried to give evasive answers, the interrogators  
9 would intervene to try to, quote, get them back on track and  
10 make -- later in the paragraph -- make veiled references to the  
11 previous bad times the detainees went through, meaning when they  
12 underwent EITs.

13 Now, Dr. Mitchell testified that, quote: Threats are good  
14 because they facilitate the extinction of fear when EITs are not  
15 being imposed.

16 And I wanted to ask about your opinion of that statement.

17 A. I think it's ridiculous. The threats are meaningful  
18 because the person remembers the horrible thing that happened to  
19 them. And if you really take him at his word, Dr. Mitchell is saying  
20 by repeatedly threatening someone, you're doing therapy. You're  
21 helping them heal. And that makes no clinical sense.

22 It's -- it -- I think it's absurd.

23 The threats are being done according to their EIT theory and

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 plan so that they no longer have to do all the hard work of the EITs.  
2 You can simply threaten someone and let their brain do all the fear  
3 generation for them so that they become compliant.

4 That was the purpose of his program. And you'd say they did  
5 a great job. They were producing conditioned -- conditioned defeats  
6 in a person who would comply with what they wanted.

7 But to say that that was treating people is ridiculous.  
8 It's -- yeah, I don't -- I can't explain why he believes that, but it  
9 makes no sense.

10 Q. All right. Well, let me show you a specific incident.  
11 This is the previous page, 2C-00000450.

12 Are you able to see that, Dr. Morgan?

13 A. 2C-00000450.

14 Q. Sorry. Paragraph 78 is where I'm trying to ----

15 A. Oh, yes. I see that.

16 Q. I'll let you read that. It describes an incident where  
17 Interrogator SM1, along with NZ7, who we made previous reference to,  
18 confronted Mr. al Baluchi with what she said -- this is the IG  
19 stating this -- what she said was their discovery that he had not  
20 been truthful in providing them information.

21 When she presented Mr. al Baluchi with questions and gave  
22 him an opportunity to be truthful saying that the information he  
23 provided didn't add up, he became very, very nervous.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           They then left the room to give him time to, quote, sit and  
2   stew. And he appeared, quote, clearly worried, fidgeting and rocking  
3   back and forth in his chair.

4           Later in the paragraph, it states: When she and NZ7  
5   returned to the room, Ammar said he would tell them everything they  
6   wanted and gave them the whole story.

7           I guess my first question is -- well, let me -- let me ask  
8   you this. You see here the statement that Mr. al Baluchi looked  
9   clearly worried. And Dr. Mitchell testified that at this stage  
10   during debriefing, the interrogators or the debriefers, personnel at  
11   the sites, didn't need EITs because, quote, they looked nervous if  
12   they lied.

13           And that's in transcript from February 26th, 2024,  
14   page 42043.

15           I want to ask you about the accuracy of that statement,  
16   "they looked nervous if they lied."

17           A. I don't believe that's the case. I think they looked  
18   nervous because they realized the person they were speaking to wasn't  
19   accepting their response.

20           Whether it would be a lie or the truth wouldn't matter.  
21   The -- the -- the response of the debriefer or interrogator would be  
22   what -- what Ammar would be responding to.

23           And the perception that when he was told it doesn't add up,



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that's the threat. And the nervousness and anxiety that are then  
2 described are because of the previous EITs. That's the manipulation  
3 of the program. They instilled fear and now are doing the operant  
4 conditioning of the manipulation of it.

5 Q. In your experience, given your studies, is it possible to  
6 tell when someone is being untruthful if they look or appear to be  
7 nervous?

8 A. No. We know that, both from my studies and from others,  
9 that just signs of anxiety are not indicative of deception. It is  
10 commonly believed that they are.

11 And in our studies we found that law enforcement and FBI,  
12 people who were involved in doing the study, in their -- in their  
13 judgments of whether or not people were lying, they were persuaded by  
14 sweating, nervousness, and the appearance of anxiety.

15 But they were no accurate -- they were not accurate any  
16 better than rates expected by chance. In fact, they were slightly  
17 less than accurate than one would predict by chance because they used  
18 cues that are not valid indicators of deception ----

19 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Judge ----

20 A. ---- and nervousness and anxiety is one of them.

21 MJ [Col McCALL]: Hold on, Dr. Morgan.

22 Yes, Mr. Groharing?

23 TC [MR. GROHARING]: This is another example of what I

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 referred to earlier, Your Honor, as far as the witness talking about  
2 studies without referencing the particular study and something that  
3 we wouldn't have that he's relying upon for his testimony.

4 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Let me ----

5 MJ [Col McCALL]: Well ----

6 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Sorry.

7 MJ [Col McCALL]: And I understand your concern,  
8 Mr. Groharing. And, again, before you do your cross-examination,  
9 I'll make sure that there's a chance for you to confer with  
10 Ms. Pradhan and make sure that you have the documents and you have  
11 adequate time to prepare for your cross-examination.

12 All right. We'll -- did you have more of your answer,  
13 Dr. Morgan?

14 WIT: No. I would say there's an entire volume by Dr. Aldert  
15 Vrij, a book called *Detecting Lies and Deceit*. It's one of the sort  
16 of largest volumes of research on detecting deception and summaries,  
17 and it's easily available, you know, where he has summaries of almost  
18 everything we know to date on the cues that are reliably associated  
19 with detecting deception. There's chapters on nonverbal behavior,  
20 verbal behavior, and he's welcome to read it.

21 I mean, I've been asked to provide a testimony based on my  
22 wealth of experience over 30 years. I'm not relying on any single  
23 study, and I -- I don't know how I'm going to give them a paper that

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 will ----

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: Well ----

3 WIT: ---- satisfy, you know ----

4 MJ [Col McCALL]: ---- and Dr. Morgan, I wasn't asking you to

5 answer ----

6 WIT: Oh, okay.

7 MJ [Col McCALL]: ---- Mr. Groharing's ----

8 WIT: I apologize.

9 MJ [Col McCALL]: I was trying to have you answer

10 Ms. Pradhan's question.

11 WIT: Oh, okay.

12 MJ [Col McCALL]: But, Ms. Pradhan, why don't you go ahead

13 and ----

14 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Yeah.

15 MJ [Col McCALL]: ---- go to your next question.

16 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Sure, no problem.

17 Q. Thank you, Dr. Morgan. One more question on this ----

18 A. Uh-huh.

19 Q. ---- example. And then I actually do have a paper that I

20 wanted to talk about related to this.

21 The -- Dr. Mitchell also testified -- and this is a

22 different day, February 21st, 2024, at page 41906 -- that with

23 regards to Mr. al Baluchi -- with regards to -- I believe this

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 example, but I can double-check -- his fear may have led him -- led  
2 to him volunteering the information.

3 I want to ask you about the use of the word "volunteering"  
4 in that line. And would you agree that he volunteered the  
5 information in this context?

6 A. I dis ----

7 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Judge?

8 MJ [Col McCALL]: Mr. Groharing.

9 TC [MR. GROHARING]: That's going to call for speculation,  
10 obviously. He's asking whether or not Mr. Ali volunteered  
11 information.

12 MJ [Col McCALL]: Ask your question again, Ms. Pradhan.

13 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: I'm happy to actually ask a more general  
14 question.

15 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Rephrase.

16 Objection sustained.

17 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: All right.

18 Q. Let me ask you this, Dr. Morgan: In your experience, does  
19 fear lead to voluntary information?

20 A. It may. I mean, we know that victims of trauma are more  
21 compliant, which means they go along with something they're asked to  
22 do. So it -- it may. It would depend on knowing more specifics of  
23 the situation.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 But my understanding of the EIT program's intent was that  
2 people would based on fear.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. At least as reflected in the writings of Drs. Jessen and  
5 Mitchell, that that was the purpose and intent. Which then begs the  
6 question, I don't know what they mean by volunteering, but yes, it  
7 may.

8 Q. And in your experience, when fear causes the -- the  
9 relaying of information, do you have any -- do you have any  
10 conclusions or do you have any -- in your professional opinion, what  
11 is the reliability of that information?

12 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Objection. Speculation.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: Objection overruled.

14 A. It may depend on the type of information. So  
15 we've -- we've sampled many different types of information from -- if  
16 I look at the information we've acquired at survival school, lots of  
17 the information was of a nonthreatening nature. It's just do you  
18 remember a phone, a uniform, a face, and things like that.

19 And the -- the nature of memory was highly corruptible in  
20 nearly everyone. It depended on the type of information we were  
21 asking about.

22 So it's very possible that a person might provide genuine  
23 memory, genuine information when they're afraid. And it's very

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 possible that that information may not be genuine. It just might be  
2 false information, but they might believe that it's true. They might  
3 give information when they're afraid because they want to  
4 deliberately lie about something.

5 So all three are very, very possible.

6 Q. All right. I'd like to show you one of your papers, and  
7 I'll show you the front matter first. This is contained in the  
8 record at AE 628JJJJJJJJ Attachment C. And the Bates is  
9 AAA-EXP-001851 to 001858.

10 Do you recall this paper, Dr. Morgan?

11 A. I do.

12 Q. All right. And I'm just going to -- I'm going to read you  
13 a passage from pages 55 to 56. And this is your statement that,  
14 quote: Individuals exposed to significant stress may doubt their  
15 ability to correctly recall information and when confronted with  
16 false data about their responses, may be more inclined to modify  
17 those answers. It is not uncommon for interrogators to repeatedly  
18 confront subjects with data that the interrogator believes to be true  
19 irrespective of its actual veracity as a means of compelling a  
20 confession.

21 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And for the record, that's at pages 001855  
22 to 001856.

23 Q. I want to ask you if the -- when you say

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 confronted -- that individuals exposed to significant stress, do you  
2 mean individuals who are interrogated after exposure to significant  
3 stress?

4 A. In -- in that section I'm referring to, there's a large  
5 body of literature on the false confession concern. Saul Kassin is a  
6 prominent writer in this, as well as Dr. Gudjonsson.

7 The idea is that an interrogation ----

8 Q. Dr. Morgan ----

9 A. Oh.

10 Q. ---- just for the record, Saul Kassin is spelled S-A-U-L,  
11 K-A-S-S-I-N.

12 Please go ahead.

13 A. Both Dr. Kassin's work and Dr. Gudjonsson's work is  
14 focused in their career over the issue of why and how do people give  
15 confessions to police. So these -- these interrogation settings are  
16 considered to be stressful, and most of the work they've done has  
17 examined interrogations that came out of what's very popular, the  
18 Reid, R-E-I-D, Reid interrogation program. It has influenced both  
19 the FBI, the CIA, many other organizations, they get their training.

20 Anyone is welcome to look that up at FLETC. But the -- the  
21 idea in an interrogation is to tell the person they're wrong or that  
22 we already know, so you might as well confess. Those are all  
23 different techniques of the interrogation process.

1           So in this paper we were trying to remind people of that,  
2   that individuals that are under stress are being told by someone who  
3   actually does not know the ground truth that they're wrong or that  
4   they need to confess, just to come clean.

5           One of the differences between the United States and the  
6   United Kingdom is our police are allowed to lie to a suspect and say  
7   that they have incriminating information when they, in fact, do not.

8           The worry about that from a psychological perspective is  
9   that this makes either people doubt their own view or they become  
10  more compliant, hoping that if they say something, they can be  
11  released and the pressure will stop. They'll be allowed to eat or  
12  get sleep.

13          So we're speaking to that community of science in this paper  
14  because we were finally able to assess some of those traits  
15  immediately after stress exposure.

16          The data from Dr. Gudjonsson had largely been acquired in a  
17  retrospective manner, and so there was a possibility that some of  
18  what we thought was just derived from recalling memory from a long  
19  time ago and that people might not have been accurate.

20          And so in this study, we were able to test that and test the  
21  hypothesis that stress would increase features of compliance and  
22  suggestibility in healthy individuals if the stress was considered to  
23  be robust and acute. And since we had done so much research at



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 survival school over the years showing how acute and nearly  
2 uncontrollable the stress is, this was an ideal venue to test this  
3 idea that has been around for a very long time.

4 And our findings support that. Our findings support the  
5 idea that exposure to high -- high-intensity and acute stress can,  
6 even in our Special Operations population, produce a significant  
7 increase in compliance in a certain subset of them. But in nearly  
8 everybody, we can increase suggestibility and cause them to change  
9 what they say they remember when they're challenged by someone in  
10 authority who says, "You're wrong. It doesn't add up. Try again."

11 Q. Thank you, Dr. Morgan.

12 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: I'm done with the document camera for now,  
13 sir.

14 Q. I'd like to talk about Mr. al Baluchi's medical state, his  
15 various diagnoses. We've discussed generally the -- or you discussed  
16 your experience with patients with PTSD. Do you recall that?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. All right. In your experience, what percentage of people  
19 subjected to uncontrollable stress meet the diagnostic criteria for  
20 PTSD?

21 A. Well, the percentage is related to the -- the different  
22 kinds of traumatic events sort of in the PTSD literature. So without  
23 ever meeting a person, it -- understanding they've been in a severe

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 motor vehicle accident, the base rates of PTSD from a severe motor  
2 vehicle accident are between 20 and 40 percent, depending on the  
3 severity of was there loss of life, loss of limb, and things like  
4 that.

5           So the literature on motor vehicle accidents and PTSD will  
6 generally give a range of the incidence of PTSD in the 20 to  
7 30 percent range.

8           And as I previously mentioned, if someone has suffered  
9 sexual assault, rape, the rates are considerably higher. They may be  
10 as low as 48 percent but maybe as high as 60 or 70 percent.

11           In populations who have been exposed to torture, the rates  
12 also vary. In the data on Sudanese refugees, the rates may be around  
13 40 -- 30 to 40 to 50 percent. But in other studies on victims of  
14 trauma, the rates are at 67 to 90 percent.

15           So it depends on the population. And in part, it depends on  
16 how post-traumatic stress disorder was assessed.

17           In lots -- in studies that involve large numbers of people,  
18 they're often assessed using what's called the screening instrument,  
19 a simple questionnaire that asks: Do you have some distress?

20           The issue with screening instruments is that although they  
21 are sensitive to picking up that someone might have PTSD, they're not  
22 specific in that you could also be suffering from depression or  
23 anxiety and still check the box and say, yes, I have that, but not

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 knowing that it wasn't directly related to a traumatic experience.

2           So screening instruments may cause an over-reporting of PTSD  
3 in a scientific paper, and so we often then look at studies where  
4 people have been individually interviewed with the instrument I  
5 mentioned the other day called the CAPS, which is sort of the gold  
6 standard. It is the gold standard way of assessing post-traumatic  
7 stress disorder.

8           When we do that, it gets far more specific about the nature  
9 of the symptoms. And the data around that if someone has been  
10 exposed to torture, rape, the -- the kind of personal trauma or  
11 combat exposure, the rates are much higher if it's been up close and  
12 personal. They're usually above 60 percent, but usually in the 70 to  
13 80 percent range. It depends on the population.

14           For example, in men who have been sexually assaulted, the  
15 rates of PTSD are much higher than they are actually observed in  
16 women. So there's a different kind of vulnerability, depending on  
17 what study has been done.

18           So in my clinic at the VA where we were primarily  
19 treating -- were treating military -- former military personnel, and  
20 the range of traumas went from exposure in combat to motor vehicle  
21 accidents to sexual assault.

22           So in the women's PTSD clinic, the rates of PTSD -- you had  
23 to have PTSD to be in the clinic, or nearly have it, right, for

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 treatment. But I would say over -- over half of the women in the  
2 clinic had full PTSD, major depression, and some other  
3 anxiety-related disorder.

4 In the general clinic from combat-related PTSD specifically,  
5 it was probably slightly less than half of the clinic because people  
6 had experienced other kinds of traumas in the course of their  
7 military career.

8 But that was the focus of treatment in our clinic, and the  
9 focus of our treatment in our program was assessing PTSD and finding  
10 out effective treatments for it.

11 Q. What is the impact -- did you -- were you able to observe  
12 in your practice the impact of separation from loved ones on  
13 incidences of PTSD?

14 A. In -- in my direct work, that has -- that had not been a  
15 focus. In my work, sort of looking at the literature and teaching  
16 residents in training, we do now know that separation and loss of a  
17 loved one, when we look at the data from displaced people, refugees,  
18 it accounts for nearly as much of the variance in why people get PTSD  
19 as physical beatings and torture, which was a surprise to many people  
20 looking at the literature. But it makes sense when you think about  
21 it.

22 If you -- if you're separated from the people you love, your  
23 attachment systems are the things that counter our fear systems. And

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 so at a very early age, we're attached to our parents, our caretaker,  
2 and when we're frightened, those attachment systems are turned on to  
3 make us return and get comfort and safety from our parents.

4 The -- but that is the finding now in looking at people who  
5 have been tortured and displaced. I believe the largest sample that  
6 I've seen are on the Sudanese refugees, but there are a few papers on  
7 people displaced, I think, from Bosnia that -- that also -- I'll  
8 check on a reference for that, but I know for sure it's in the  
9 Sudanese population, the research was found that separation from  
10 family was considered one of the most prominent factors that  
11 contributed to their psychological distress and PTSD.

12 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Judge?

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: Yes, Mr. Groharing.

14 TC [MR. GROHARING]: This is over and over again. The witness  
15 just keeps talking about additional studies, additional data, none of  
16 which has been provided to the government.

17 The process is not for the government to learn when the  
18 witness is on the stand for the first time the data that the witness  
19 relies upon for their opinions. There's a discovery process, which  
20 doesn't appear to have been followed, assuming this is all -- has  
21 been prepared where the witness is clearly relying on -- planning to  
22 rely on data and studies and articles that we've not been provided.

23 The defense in this case has not provided an expert report.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 We asked on a couple of occasions for the information that the  
2 witness was going to rely upon. The defense did not respond. So all  
3 we have are two declarations.

4 And so I'm fearful that this is going to cause a delay or  
5 potentially recall of this witness, and I don't think anybody wants  
6 that. But even as we go, the witness continues to just reference  
7 vague studies with no ability to even -- even determine what study  
8 he's referring to.

9 MJ [Col McCALL]: Understood. And again, I think the way  
10 forward will be confer with defense. If this is a new study that has  
11 come up during testimony that hasn't been provided to you, defense  
12 will provide it to you. And I will make sure that you have enough  
13 time to go over that study, discuss it with your expert witness  
14 and/or your expert consultant and be prepared for your  
15 cross-examination.

16 I think you know me at this point that I'll make sure that  
17 if we have to bring the witness back later, we'll do that. But ----

18 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Okay.

19 MJ [Col McCALL]: ---- I'll make sure that the government is  
20 not prejudiced. And we'll make sure that you have a chance to review  
21 any documents or studies that the witness has relied on.

22 TC [MR. GROHARING]: All right. Thank you, Your Honor.  
23 Appreciate that.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: So, Your Honor, I would at this point just  
2 like to correct the record, because Mr. Groharing has made a  
3 representation that he just does not have these studies.

4 And we have noticed or we have produced a voluminous number  
5 of studies, both by Dr. Morgan and that Dr. Morgan relied upon. And  
6 those are in the record. Let me read those record cites in case the  
7 prosecution ----

8 MJ [Col McCALL]: Well, let's ----

9 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: ---- has not read them.

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: Let's not. I mean, because I don't need  
11 this back-and-forth.

12 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Okay.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: Let's -- while we have the witness on the  
14 witness stand, let's get testimony ----

15 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Okay.

16 MJ [Col McCALL]: ---- and then confer with Mr. Groharing.  
17 And if there's a disagreement between the parties, we'll address it  
18 after the -- the lunch hour.

19 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: All right. Thank you, sir.

20 Q. Dr. Morgan, in your supplemental declaration in  
21 paragraph 10, you concluded that it was within a reasonable degree of  
22 medical certainty that Mr. al Baluchi had PTSD by at least 2006. Do  
23 you recall that?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. I do.

2           Q. All right. And you cited mention of -- you stated that  
3 the symptoms noted, i.e. -- and this is -- excuse me, this is in the  
4 record at 628TTTTTTT Attachment B.

5           You stated that: The symptoms noted, i.e., intrusive  
6 thoughts about torture, nightmares, anxiety, night sweats, increased  
7 heart rate, increased startle, sleep disturbances, symptoms of  
8 depression, worries of future exposure to torture, worries that if he  
9 didn't make requests properly to the guards that he would be  
10 tortured, symptoms of OCD, concentration and attention problems,  
11 difficulty completing tasks, indicate that he likely met diagnostic  
12 criteria at that time for PTSD.

13           He was also noted to exhibit a number of other symptoms that  
14 are known to be more prevalent in people with PTSD, i.e., multiple  
15 somatic complaints, GI distress complaints, general anxiety, and  
16 panic-attack-type symptoms.

17           Now, when you say, Dr. Morgan, it is within a reasonable  
18 degree of medical certainty, what do you mean by that phrase?

19           A. By that phrase, I mean that a physician experienced in  
20 that -- that domain of evaluation, someone experienced in the work  
21 with PTSD and diagnosing PTSD and doing chart reviews and  
22 evaluations, would very likely come to the same conclusion,  
23 that -- that there's enough evidence there that a -- that a colleague



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 would also agree.

2           This is very common in psychiatry. We even do this for  
3 testing our residents. It's done all across the country in different  
4 residency programs, where everyone assembles in a room, we watch the  
5 same interview with the same patient. And everyone gets to write  
6 down, based on the data available, which are the differential  
7 diagnoses -- which are -- what are the diagnostic possibilities that  
8 are realistically at stake.

9           And what we consider within a reasonable degree of medical  
10 certainty is any combination of the top two or three diagnoses. So  
11 some people might say PTSD first, panic second. Somebody else might  
12 write panic disorder second, and PTSD here, and major depression  
13 first.

14           But it's within a reasonable degree of medical certainty  
15 that we've all concluded these are the options that are the most  
16 likely ones that exist that are causing this person's distress.

17           Within the context of the EITs, knowing what he had been  
18 exposed to, it's within a reasonable degree of medical  
19 certainty -- meaning that most of my colleagues would look at that  
20 and say it's got to be PTSD and probably major depression, because we  
21 know there has been a traumatic stress exposure.

22           If someone did not know what Ammar had been exposed to, they  
23 might reasonably conclude that there's major depression and some kind

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 of an anxiety disorder going on and not be sure about the nature of  
2 it. You don't need to be exposed to a traumatic event to develop  
3 just major depression on its own, but major depression does emerge in  
4 people who have been traumatized and who have post-traumatic stress.

5 So when I say a reasonable degree of medical certainty, it  
6 means in the relevant community of people who work on the issue, most  
7 people would come to the same conclusion.

8 Q. I'd like to show you a page from the OIG report, two pages  
9 actually.

10 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And this is 628RRRRR Attachment C at  
11 2C-00000468. And this is appropriate for display to the gallery,  
12 sir.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It can be displayed to the  
14 gallery.

15 Q. So let me just zoom in a little. It's hard to read.

16 All right. I'll just have you read those couple of  
17 paragraphs and then I'll turn the page.

18 In these paragraphs, this is the medical provider from the  
19 CIA at the black sites in early -- mid-2005 reporting Mr. al Baluchi  
20 complained of attention problems, described symptoms of attention  
21 deficit disorder, saying sleep, energy, and concentration were all  
22 decreased.

23 And this is a quote from the medical provider saying: He

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 was most likely experiencing some anxiety symptoms due to the stress  
2 of being in custody.

3 In the next paragraph, from early 2006, someone from OMS  
4 stating -- indicated that she found that Ammar's capacity  
5 to -- quote, to effectively cope with sustained confinement had  
6 diminished, that he is a, quote, chronic worrier.

7 Let me turn the page. Further along that paragraph: She  
8 reported he had told her he had been experiencing sleep problems.

9 And, further down, that: He was having startled morning  
10 awakenings, occasionally accompanied by night sweats, increased heart  
11 rate, and stomach tension.

12 Now, you recall reviewing the OIG report; is that correct,  
13 sir?

14 A. I do.

15 Q. All right. And were these -- were these paragraphs among  
16 those that you relied upon in forming your conclusion that it was  
17 within a reasonable degree of medical certainty that Mr. al Baluchi  
18 had PTSD?

19 A. They are, yes.

20 Q. And why was that the case?

21 A. Because the symptoms that are listed, taken together, the  
22 most reasonable way of accounting for the symptoms is either saying  
23 there's post-traumatic stress disorder and, in addition, another

1 anxiety disorder and perhaps major depression.

2 But the -- the other symptoms about the increased heart  
3 rate, the night sweats, we know that in PTSD, they're nocturnal panic  
4 attacks with night sweating is a symptom, alterations in palpitations  
5 in the heart.

6 The early studies on PTSD published in 1919 on the irritable  
7 heart of soldiers and then throughout the literature during World War  
8 II and after, there was a term for PTSD historically that was called  
9 gastrointestinal neurosis. The idea was that what was on someone's  
10 mind was being reflected through their gastrointestinal distress.

11 So the name evolves over time, but we still see the symptoms  
12 of exaggerated startle, night sweats, intestinal distress. Now under  
13 the PTSD criteria, those fall under what we call both re-experiencing  
14 symptoms and the hyperarousal symptoms.

15 The sleep disturbances can be middle or morning awakening or  
16 difficulty falling asleep. The startle would go along with PTSD.  
17 It's an explicit symptom. The increased feelings of anxiety  
18 accompanied -- that we see in the paragraph above -- by intrusive  
19 thoughts of imagined potential mistreatment while confined, that's a  
20 form of the hypervigilance and the intrusive thoughts related to a  
21 traumatic event.

22 So although the person writing it may not say this belongs  
23 in the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual for this criterion, I can do

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that because I am an expert in the field, and I do that routinely for  
2 medical chart reviews in a forensic context and for nonforensic  
3 context, but these symptoms hang together and would meet criteria for  
4 PTSD.

5 If I evaluated Ammar, I might be able to delve deeper into  
6 some of the symptoms. I know that someone -- Dr. Shea did the CAPS  
7 when -- when Dr. Shea evaluated Ammar, and there seemed to be an  
8 adequate number -- it's in the severe range -- an adequate number of  
9 symptoms have been met, which is consistent with my assessment from  
10 the material in the record.

11 But those are the kinds of symptoms that we pay attention  
12 to, that I pay attention to, my colleagues do too, when doing a  
13 forensic medical chart review to say what's the basis of what might  
14 be the cause of someone's distress.

15 Q. Thank you, Dr. Morgan.

16 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: I note that it's noon. I have probably  
17 between five and ten minutes in this section, and I'm very nearly  
18 done overall. But I'm happy to push. I'm happy to stop here.

19 MJ [Col McCALL]: Yeah, we'll adjust the lunch hour. Why  
20 don't you go ahead and press forward.

21 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Thank you, sir.

22 Q. To the extent -- staying on these paragraphs, Dr. Morgan.  
23 To the extent that some of these symptoms are self-reported by

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Mr. al Baluchi, would that be an indicator of fear reduction later in  
2 the program?

3 A. No. That wouldn't be an indication of fear reduction.  
4 Could -- what he is reporting are -- they're classic symptoms seen in  
5 someone with post-traumatic stress disorder or an anxiety disorder,  
6 not otherwise specified, if someone was skeptical of a PTSD diagnosis  
7 or did not know that he had been exposed to the EITs. But, no, his  
8 descriptions are naturalistic and they're not reflective of a  
9 reduction in fear conditioning at all.

10 Q. Would the fact that he felt able to express these symptoms  
11 or to talk about these symptoms with his -- with CIA personnel be an  
12 indicator of fear reduction?

13 A. It wouldn't be an indication of fear reduction. It's  
14 difficult to say what it's a reflection of. There -- as I said,  
15 people are -- people who have been traumatized, they'll come to  
16 therapy to see people while dreading it at the same time. And I  
17 think that's because people who have been traumatized often still  
18 hope something might get better.

19 So when they disclose their symptoms, there are certain  
20 symptoms they often feel more comfortable disclosing, which are those  
21 that are more physical in nature or to refer to worries. They're  
22 typically more uncomfortable discussing the details of what's  
23 happened to them because that elicits an even stronger emotional and

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 physical reaction.

2           So I don't know why he chose at the time to report certain  
3 symptoms. I don't know if those are just the observations on the  
4 part of the doctor who met with him. But his descriptions  
5 aren't -- they're naturalistic and consistent with what we know in  
6 PTSD, but I don't think they tell us anything about his motivation  
7 for reporting them.

8           Q. Thank you, sir. I want to show you a document that's  
9 contained in the record at AE 628ZZZZZ Attachment C, and the Bates is  
10 MEA-10018-00001107. I'll zoom out so that you can -- so you can see  
11 that. So you can see the whole thing. If that -- are you -- are you  
12 still able to read that zoomed out that far?

13          A. I can.

14          Q. Okay, perfect. Is this a document that you've previously  
15 seen?

16          A. Yes, I have.

17          Q. All right. And it states at the top that that is a  
18 mental health initial assessment dated 8 September 2006. Do you see  
19 that?

20          A. I do.

21          Q. All right. And that -- I'll represent that's very shortly  
22 after Mr. al Baluchi's transfer to Guantanamo Bay.

23           My first question is: In your work in -- in your work in

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 correctional facilities, what is a reasonable time for -- what is a  
2 reasonable period of time to conduct a clinical evaluation? How long  
3 would such an evaluation take upon intake?

4 A. In part, that depends on the condition of the person. If  
5 someone has been transferred and identified as a sort of level 3  
6 mental health risk or something, there's -- there's usually a -- an  
7 effort to see them within that first week, if not within the first 48  
8 hours.

9 But it does depend on the facility. Some facilities just  
10 don't have that capacity, and a person may be seen within two weeks  
11 of arrival at a facility. At worst case, it might be within a month.  
12 So it would -- it would just depend what the -- what the staffing was  
13 like in the mental health clinic at a particular prison.

14 Q. I'd like to call your attention to the paragraph  
15 marked -- entitled "ROS" halfway down the page. Do you see that?

16 A. I do.

17 Q. And the physician here noted: Hypersomnia and hyperphagia  
18 with depressed mood and anxiety.

19 Do you know what those two -- could you explain those two  
20 terms?

21 A. Yes. First, ROS means review of symptoms. It's a  
22 shorthand note that we use when writing a note.

23 Hypersomnia means sleeping more than a normal amount and



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 hyperphagia means wanting to eat or eating more. Those are two  
2 symptoms that are very common in major depression. We see that in  
3 people with that illness where instead of eating less, which they  
4 also can do, there is a specific symptom of then just eating more and  
5 sleeping more.

6           Some people resort to sleeping 18 hours a day; they just  
7 can't get out of bed. So depending on the setting, we may know  
8 whether they're -- the number of hours they're sleeping but it is a  
9 classic symptom of major depression. And I think that's why what  
10 follows is the -- with depressed mood -- sorry. With depressed mood  
11 and anxiety, what the doctor is trying to indicate is a link between  
12 these two. That's how in medical -- medical code speak when we  
13 write, we'd say -- because if we just say depressed, it's not quite  
14 as informative about the symptoms.

15           And so this person is indicating, by the way,  
16 there's -- they're sleeping more, they're eating more, they're  
17 depressed, and they have anxiety.

18           Q. Starting on that second line where it's ending with "and  
19 anxiety," there's a parenthetical saying: Acute, quote,  
20 uncontrollable symptoms, panic-like, and there's an arrow towards no  
21 agoraphobia.

22           Do you know what that means?

23           A. I do. In thinking about anxiety disorders, in many

1 anxiety disorders you can have what's called a sudden attack of  
2 anxiety, a panic attack. If those are uncued and simply occur out of  
3 the blue randomly, then we'll most likely give a person a diagnosis  
4 of panic disorder.

5 A panic attack is an event of uncontrollable anxiety that  
6 comes on really within 30 seconds. We don't really care how long it  
7 lasts. That's not part of making a diagnosis. But it has a sudden  
8 onset in nature.

9 Those occur very frequently in post-traumatic stress  
10 disorder and they occur very frequently in panic disorder. They can  
11 be seen in some people with major depression. But they're most  
12 commonly panic disorder and PTSD, the neurophysiology is very  
13 similar.

14 So in our early work at the National Center, the studies  
15 that we produced were assessing those kinds of symptoms in our  
16 evaluations to try and figure out whether the pathophysiology of PTSD  
17 was different than panic disorder. There's a different -- there's a  
18 difference when you look at people's family histories. Panic  
19 disorder travels in -- there's a genetic -- there's a larger genetic  
20 contribution, so the instance of panic is greater in families than it  
21 is in PTSD.

22 But that's what the doctor is signaling, is that not only is  
23 Ammar sleeping more, eating more, feeling depressed, having anxiety,

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 the decreased concentration and the uncontrollable symptoms usually  
2 refer to the constellation symptoms of panic.

3           You can't -- you can't just think about a panic disorder and  
4 make it go away. It's uncontrollable. It -- it emerges. Many  
5 people may feel like they're having a heart attack. They're often  
6 seen by the cardiologist because they don't go to see psychiatrists  
7 when they have it. And there's no heart -- there's no heart  
8 pathology going on, but the symptoms feel very much just like a  
9 genuine heart attack.

10           Q. And, Dr. Morgan, do you see further in that  
11 paragraph -- and I'm going to show you a different document, but  
12 further in that paragraph it says -- there's a reference to physical  
13 pain and the quote: All over his head randomly.

14           Do you see that?

15           A. I do.

16           Q. All right. I want to -- with that in mind, I want to  
17 switch to a document that's in the record at the same place, and it's  
18 MEA-10018-00000257.

19           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: And court's indulgence, sir? Just one  
20 minute.

21           MJ [Col McCALL]: Take your time.

22           **[Pause.]**

23           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Sir, this is not appropriate for display

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 to the gallery.

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

3 Q. All right. Do you see in the first paragraph -- I don't  
4 know how -- if that -- let me see if I can make that a little more  
5 clear. Ah, I had it for a second. There we go.

6 A. There you go.

7 Q. In that first paragraph, in the second line, stating:  
8 History of head injury, secondary to being hit about three or four  
9 years ago during interrogation, per detainee.

10 Do you see that, sir?

11 A. I do.

12 Q. Now, would "per detainee" mean -- would that mean  
13 according to Mr. al Baluchi?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. All right. Further down in the paragraph marked  
16 "A/P" ----

17 A. That stands -- oh, sorry.

18 Q. Sorry. What does A/P mean? Let me ask you that.

19 A. It means assessment and plan.

20 Q. Thank you. Do you see the line in the middle of the  
21 paragraph that says: At this time, after having listed  
22 subclinical -- well, anxiety and depressive symptoms as well as  
23 subclinical symptoms of anxiety and depression during detention, it

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 says: At this time, consistent with mixed anxiety, depressive  
2 disorder.

3 Do you see that, sir?

4 A. I do.

5 Q. All right. Do you further see: There's need to rule out  
6 panic disorder without agoraphobia?

7 A. I do.

8 Q. All right. And what test would you administer for what  
9 need -- for the -- the list of things there that need to be ruled  
10 out?

11 A. It would require more extensive interviewing. For  
12 example, for panic, agoraphobia refers to something slightly  
13 different than having a panic attack. It is the fear of being in a  
14 space and the need to escape from it.

15 So -- and it doesn't mean cramped confinement. It just  
16 means that a person is suddenly filled with the urge to, like, get  
17 out of any situation that's near anybody else. So people with severe  
18 agoraphobia generally stay home. They don't venture out into the  
19 world.

20 The -- the two conditions are often paired in that when some  
21 people are having these random panic attacks throughout the day, they  
22 keep thinking, well, maybe it's because it's caused -- they  
23 inappropriately attribute their panic to many other situations, but

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 it's not -- it's not attached to them. So they resort to hiding in  
2 their house and never going out.

3 That, you have to get by taking a detailed history with a  
4 person of when, how, and where did these attacks begin, under what  
5 circumstances. And we traditionally create what's called a panic  
6 diary with a patient.

7 So when -- when they're listing rule out panic disorder  
8 without agoraphobia, it sounds like they're convinced there's none of  
9 the other -- there's none of that -- that hermit quality sort of  
10 thing going on, and that they're trying to think about the nature of  
11 the panic disorder -- the panic attacks to see if they're uncued or  
12 cued.

13 If they are uncued, then it's very likely a panic disorder  
14 that has developed. If they are cued, which is often what we find in  
15 PTSD -- that's the kind of panic people have initially -- then it  
16 would help make a diagnosis.

17 So right now, as a physician, when I read that, what -- what  
18 this person is saying is I'm pretty sure that I have an anxiety  
19 disorder that may not fit any specific criteria in the DSM, the  
20 Diagnostic and Statistical Manual, and so I'll call it not otherwise  
21 specified at this time. And I need to make sure I don't have an  
22 independent medical condition, psychiatric condition, going on called  
23 panic disorder.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Also, I need to follow up and make sure I don't have a full  
2 major depressive disorder going on. So the diagnosis of major  
3 depression has a set of criteria just like PTSD that need to be met  
4 to establish whether or not a person is suffering from that  
5 condition.

6           And recurrent versus single episode is a way of designating  
7 whether this is the first time a person has experienced depression or  
8 whether or not they've had it before in the past. And that helps the  
9 doctor think about whether or not they have cyclical depression,  
10 like, they have depression that comes and goes or -- and the term at  
11 the end that says "dysthymic disorder," that's -- I'm trying to  
12 think.

13           If you're familiar with the characters from *Winnie-the-Pooh*,  
14 the character Eeyore is dysthymic. He's just chronically down. He's  
15 not depressed, but everything is pessimistic, and his mood is below  
16 everybody else's.

17           That's what dysthymia refers to, is that rather than being  
18 in a normal zone, the person always just has a lower-than-normal  
19 mood, energy, affect. They're always kind of sad. But they don't  
20 quite get as sad as is needed and as depressed as is needed for  
21 making a diagnosis of major depression, where we see dysfunction in  
22 hedonia, libido, food-consuming behavior, and things -- and  
23 suicide -- suicidality and those things.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So that's -- the doctor is indicating there is a problem.  
2   There is a psychiatric condition. It has features of anxiety and  
3   depression. But I'm not willing yet to call it what it is.

4           PTSD is noticeably absent. If the doctor didn't know that  
5   he had been exposed to EITs, it wouldn't be -- it would be reasonable  
6   to not put it in.

7           When he is reported having a head injury, if I was reviewing  
8   the chart, I would say: Have you considered an organic anxiety  
9   depressive disorder? Because maybe his head has been banged and it  
10   may be due to physical tearing or changes in the brain that are  
11   creating anxiety and depression.

12           If they did know he was exposed to EITs, it would -- it  
13   would be problematic not to consider post-traumatic stress disorder,  
14   because there clearly is an exposure to highly stressful traumatic  
15   events. And at least to rule it out and say, well, this isn't  
16   related to that or it is related to that would be what I would expect  
17   from someone doing an evaluation. But they may not have  
18   known -- they may not have known what was going on. I don't know.

19           I do know that they were worried in some way in that down  
20   below, they do tell themselves they need to report abuse, so...

21           Q. My question -- my last question on this section was: Does  
22   that end -- under "Axis IV" where it says: Report alleged abuse via  
23   chain of command -- COC -- as per DoD instruction, does that indicate



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 to you that the physician may have had an idea that there was  
2 previous trauma?

3 A. Normally, if a physician writes something like that, it  
4 means this -- I'm not thinking of something that happened as an  
5 accident, right? If we thought it was an accident, we'd typically  
6 write.

7 It wouldn't be under "report that." It would be follow up  
8 on head injury and see if he's got brain damage or see what happened  
9 to him. But typically, you wouldn't refer to it as abuse unless you  
10 thought it -- it was not an accident.

11 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Sir, that's a natural stopping point.

12 And just for the military commission's assay, I would  
13 estimate that I have an additional maybe 30 minutes.

14 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. That's fine.

15 All right. So I want to make sure that I give you the full  
16 lunch hour so that you can confer with Mr. Groharing.

17 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Yes, Your Honor.

18 MJ [Col McCALL]: So let's be back at 1350.

19 So, again, during the recess, Dr. Morgan, please don't  
20 discuss your testimony with anyone, to include counsel for any of the  
21 parties.

22 WIT: Yes, sir. I do have a question for you.

23 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Sir?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 MJ [Col McCALL]: Hold on, Mr. Groharing.

2 Yes, Dr. Morgan. You had a question?

3 WIT: If I -- so he had asked about replication studies. I  
4 can go look those up and give them to ----

5 MJ [Col McCALL]: So ----

6 WIT: ---- to them or ----

7 MJ [Col McCALL]: I'm not sure what has been provided. Allow  
8 counsel to discuss what studies have been provided and haven't been  
9 provided. And then, if need be, I'll let counsel confer with you for  
10 the limited purpose of what studies might have been referenced and  
11 need to be pulled.

12 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Yes, sir.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

14 WIT: Thank you.

15 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Judge?

16 MJ [Col McCALL]: Yes. Go ahead, Mr. Groharing.

17 TC [MR. GROHARING]: If I could just -- I'd like to be heard  
18 outside the presence of the witness before we recess.

19 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

20 Dr. Morgan, you can go ahead and get an early start on the  
21 recess.

22 WIT: Thank you.

23 **[The witness was warned, was excused, and withdrew from the**

1 **courtroom.]**

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. The witness has left the  
3 courtroom. Go ahead, Mr. Groharing.

4 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Thank you, Judge. And I'm planning on  
5 meeting with counsel over the break.

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure.

7 TC [MR. GROHARING]: But I would just note that in none of the  
8 disclosures have counsel referenced any record -- any medical records  
9 that the witness was intending to rely upon for his testimony.

10 We just had two records pulled up that obviously they had  
11 planned to rely upon, and there's no indication if there are any  
12 other records, what records he might have reviewed.

13 Obviously, I think everyone would agree this is what forms  
14 the basis of his opinions and would be required to be disclosed in  
15 advance of the testimony.

16 So, again, it's inappropriate for the government now to be  
17 in a position to attempt to cross-examine this witness where we're  
18 learning on the fly of the information that the defense has provided  
19 this witness, it sounds like, well in advance of this hearing.

20 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. And I see Mr. Connell up.

21 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Sir, I handled the discovery part of this,  
22 so ----

23 MJ [Col McCALL]: Okay. That's fine.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: I asked the paralegals to print the  
2 discovery, the 914 disclosures around this witness. And we don't  
3 have that much paper in the office, so I had them do it double-sided.

4 And -- since counsel represented earlier to the military  
5 commission that we hadn't provided a report, both reports beginning  
6 in 2017 from this witness are in the -- are in the record. They sent  
7 us a last-minute discovery request. I complied with the last-minute  
8 discovery request, provided an additional 300 pages of documents.  
9 The ----

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: Let's do this -- and I hate to cut you off,  
11 Mr. Connell.

12 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Sure.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: But confer with Mr. Groharing. I will allow  
14 the parties to explain their positions after the lunch break if there  
15 really is an issue.

16 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Understood, sir.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: And so I think right now it's a little  
18 premature, because I understand the convoluted, voluminous nature of  
19 this case with the evidence in this case, and so I can understand why  
20 something might have been provided and perhaps it's not readily  
21 apparent.

22 So confer, and then let's discuss if there is an issue after  
23 the lunch break.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Yes, sir.

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: So, all right. Anything else just before we  
3 recess, 1350?

4 Go ahead, Mr. Sowards.

5 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Yeah. Can we make that 1400 to return?

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: That's fine. 1400.

7 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Real quick, Your Honor. Do any of the  
8 other teams plan on examining the witness?

9 MJ [Col McCALL]: Fair question.

10 Do any other defense teams plan on questioning Dr. Morgan?

11 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: If we ever break for lunch, I do, Your  
12 Honor.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: Okay. So it sounds like Mr. Sowards does.

14 Mr. Ruiz?

15 LDC [MR. RUIZ]: We'll give it some thought and let  
16 Mr. Groharing know at the appropriate time.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

18 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Judge, I'm just trying to figure out for  
19 planning ----

20 **[No audio feed.]**

21 TC [MR. GROHARING]: ---- when we should expect to do the  
22 cross-exam.

23 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure. And, Mr. Engel, do you know, does the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Bin'Attash defense team intend to ----

2 LDC [MR. ENGLE]: At this point ----

3 MJ [Col McCALL]: ---- cross-examine or to do a direct on  
4 Dr. Morgan? Go ahead.

5 LDC [MR. ENGLE]: I'm sorry. I didn't mean to speak over you.

6 At this point, I do not anticipate questioning Dr. Morgan.

7 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. And again, Mr. Groharing, I will  
8 make sure that you have enough time to be ready to have everything  
9 together if -- so don't worry about that.

10 All right. 1400.

11 Commission is in recess.

12 **[The R.M.C. 803 session recessed at 1223, 07 May 2024.]**

13 **[The R.M.C. 803 session was called to order at 1404, 07 May 2024.]**

14 MJ [Col McCALL]: Commission is called to order.

15 The parties are present. The accused are absent.

16 Go ahead, Mr. Connell.

17 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: All right, sir. I am -- I heard the  
18 military commission's message before that you don't want a complete  
19 rundown of everything we've done since 2017 discovery around this,  
20 but here's what I will tell you: Every piece of paper that we have  
21 that has Dr. Morgan's name on it, the government -- we gave to the  
22 government.

23 Some of those we filed in the record because we thought they

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 were important. Some of those we just sent direct to them because we  
2 did not think they were important.

3 Over the lunch break, Ms. Pradhan, Mr. Groharing, and I got  
4 together and discussed the topic areas that the government thought  
5 they wanted more information on, some of which they had said during  
6 the proceeding and some not.

7 And so we've produced a document which relates the topic  
8 areas that they were asking about to the documents which are in the  
9 record with the names of the studies and their Bates numbers and that  
10 sort of thing. So we e-mailed that to the government, but we also  
11 brought them a hard copy because we know it's hard at the RHR.

12 If I can approach the court reporters, I can have this  
13 marked and we can make it an exhibit.

14 MJ [Col McCALL]: Perfect.

15 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: So, sir, here's the state of the  
16 discussion. With respect to particular areas that the government  
17 asked about, we did the best we can putting -- relating the areas  
18 they asked about to specific studies from Dr. Morgan.

19 We discussed this a little bit with Dr. Morgan, but did not  
20 discuss any topic other than relating his studies.

21 The other questions that the government had were about,  
22 number one, the study about the Sudanese refugees, which is we found  
23 one -- there were many, many examples, and Dr. Morgan was really

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 drawing on his corporate knowledge, but we found one that was a good  
2 example to use as an exemplar so that we could provide them with that  
3 information.

4           The -- we also on -- as best as we could on short notice,  
5 found some examples of the other scientists who have replicated  
6 Dr. Morgan's studies, and have copies of those which we can provide  
7 to the government, or we can take them away and Bates stamp them and  
8 send them. I'll just coordinate with them on what the best way to do  
9 that is.

10           And then the last question that the government had was about  
11 the two pages of Mr. al Baluchi's medical records that we provided.  
12 And the question -- the government's question was, number one: Was  
13 that specific thing in his report? And the answer to that is no, it  
14 wasn't.

15           And their second question was: Did he review any other of  
16 Mr. al Baluchi's medical records? And the answer to that is no.

17           So I think the bubbles are level for the moment. Of course,  
18 the government is -- is very likely to have the evening in case  
19 there's anything else, and we can continue to sync this up and work  
20 this problem.

21           But fundamentally, we have provided two reports from  
22 Dr. Morgan, have provided every study of his that's in our  
23 possession, and the -- anything else really seems like appropriate



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 for cross-examination if they want to -- are you making up numbers?  
2 Is that a real study? Did anybody really replicate your work? Are  
3 appropriate questions for cross-examination.

4 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. I understand your position.

5 Mr. Groharing?

6 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Judge, we're -- we're just processing.

7 And, one, we appreciate the defense providing us this list.  
8 We're looking at it. We just got it.

9 I think, to Mr. Connell's point, it seems unlikely we would  
10 get through our examination today. This is something that we can  
11 take a look at tonight and just see where we are. It could be the  
12 case that we have a request for more information. We don't think  
13 this is -- this is complete. Maybe it is. I don't know without  
14 looking at it. And then just take it one step at a time whether or  
15 not, you know, we're asking for a delay for additional examination on  
16 a particular topic.

17 But our -- we certainly want to cover as much ground as  
18 possible with the doctor and complete as much testimony as possible  
19 during these proceedings.

20 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Perfect. Got it.

21 All right. Ms. Pradhan.

22 Before you come up, any other housekeeping matters?

23 Apparently not.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 All right. Go ahead, Ms. Pradhan.

2 And if we can get the witness back in here.

3 **[The witness, Dr. Charles Alexander Morgan III, resumed the witness**  
4 **stand.]**

5 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Good afternoon, Your Honor.

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: Good afternoon.

7 Welcome back, Dr. Morgan. Please have a seat. I just  
8 remind you you're still under oath.

9 Go ahead, Ms. Pradhan.

10 **DIRECT EXAMINATION CONTINUED**

11 **Questions by the Assistant Defense Counsel [MS. PRADHAN]:**

12 Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Morgan.

13 All right. We were talking a little bit about your  
14 determination that it was within a reasonable degree of medical  
15 certainty that Mr. al Baluchi had PTSD, if you recall.

16 Have you ever met Mr. al Baluchi?

17 A. **[No audio feed.]**

18 Q. I think your mic is ----

19 A. I -- I was going to say something sounds different.

20 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. It sounds amplified now.

21 WIT: Is that -- how is that?

22 MJ [Col McCALL]: Much better.

23 All right.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. I'll ask you again: Have you ever met Mr. al Baluchi in  
2 person?

3 A. I have not.

4 Q. Okay. Have you ever made psychological or psychiatric  
5 diagnoses before without meeting a patient in person?

6 A. I have, many times. I did it for the government in the  
7 case against Robert Bales. I've done it for different state  
8 authorities.

9 There are many times a person either refuses to be evaluated  
10 or they cannot be evaluated. I've actually done psychological  
11 autopsies for insurance forensic evaluations where we had to  
12 reconstruct the state of mind of the person at -- or surrounding the  
13 time that they -- that they died.

14 So this is a very common practice in forensic psychiatry.  
15 We may or may not evaluate someone. Some people find it a little  
16 strange when we say we haven't seen someone, but the scientific data  
17 around direct versus indirect assessment of looking at chart material  
18 suggests that sometimes it's better to look at the chart than to  
19 actually interview a person. And that's because we very often may  
20 talk ourselves out of possibilities just because of the way we may  
21 feel or react to the person, positively or negatively.

22 So looking at information from a chart or talking to other  
23 people, they're all traditional and well-accepted ways of conducting

1 an evaluation in forensic psychiatry.

2 Q. And as an expert on PTSD, how do you -- how do you  
3 approach an indirect examination of a patient? Let me ask you that.

4 A. If the evaluation is indirect, one -- one ability is to  
5 look at the notes, notations that have been made about a person at  
6 the time from people who may be reasonably expected to appreciate the  
7 kinds of signs and behaviors that are relevant to psychiatry.

8 We also look, in addition, at evaluations performed by  
9 other -- other kinds of doctors, if they're not a psychiatrist, a  
10 psychologist, and any kind of testing that may have been done on the  
11 person in order to formulate what best explains the -- the symptoms  
12 that are being recorded and noted in a chart.

13 We may or may not agree with the diagnoses that someone else  
14 made, but the question sometimes is: Given the same amount of  
15 information at that time, would that diagnosis have been reasonably  
16 reached by a person who is competent in their field?

17 But that is the general approach. We look at the symptoms  
18 that are noted, the diagnoses that are made, and other types of  
19 behavioral events.

20 So in some records from corrections, there are  
21 often -- there are sometimes really helpful observations by the -- by  
22 the guards or by non-mental-health people. It depends on what the  
23 observations are because so many symptoms in psychiatry can't be

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 observed simply from the outside.

2           So they usually -- it's -- it's important to know what the  
3 person's training is and what their level of experience is in  
4 evaluating mental -- mental symptoms in a person.

5           Q. And do you feel you had sufficient material in this case  
6 to make the determination that you did regarding Mr. al Baluchi?

7           A. I do. Not only was I able to look at the information in  
8 the OIG report and in the doctor's notes from 2006, I was also able  
9 to review the psychological interviewing and testing material from, I  
10 think it was Dr. Xenakis' reports and Dr. Shea's reports and  
11 Dr. Hanrahan's report and Dr. Gur's report.

12           And as I mentioned in my declaration, PTSD doesn't suddenly  
13 emerge 20 years after an event. So it is well within a medical  
14 reason to see the documentation from 2006 and to see that that was  
15 verified with structured clinical interviewing and psychological  
16 testing at a later date.

17           And I will note the psychological testing was valid. There  
18 were no indications of malingering or feigning. And the information  
19 is compatible with what's been reported previously related to not  
20 only the working memory problems and information processing problems,  
21 but also the specific symptoms of PTSD.

22           So taken at large, I see enough symptoms that are documented  
23 in 2006 to support a diagnosis of PTSD. I am aware of the EIT

1 exposure, which means traumatic stress exposure. And then I can see  
2 when he was subsequently evaluated in 2016, '17 or -- I think it was  
3 2016 and '17, I think, with Dr. Xenakis. And I believe it's 2019 by  
4 Dr. Gur. And Dr. Shea, I think, is 2020 or '21. I'd have to look.  
5 But it's completely consistent with that medical formulation.

6           So if there are other data that would indicate something  
7 else, I'd be happy to review it. But right now, the information I've  
8 seen, I feel is pretty -- very persuasive that that's the most likely  
9 diagnosis of what he had at the time. And the information that's  
10 more recent confirms that that is, in fact, what he has from a  
11 psychiatric point of view.

12           Q. Are the phenomena regarding fear-conditioned memories, do  
13 those exist only in PTSD patients?

14           A. No.

15           Q. Could you expand on that?

16           A. Yes. I know the other day I spoke about our explicit and  
17 cue-conditioning experiment in veterans with PTSD. There's also a  
18 safety learning deficit in people with panic disorder. And we also  
19 know that people with major depression can exhibit those kinds of  
20 symptoms.

21           So when we translate experimental findings in the lab to try  
22 and understand why patients are sick, we often find that different  
23 psychiatric disorders have some things in common that underpin them.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So there are startle deficits in people with schizophrenia.  
2   There are abnormalities and startle with people with PTSD, as well as  
3   in certain substance use disorders and in other kinds of anxiety  
4   disorders.

5           With post-traumatic stress disorder, the -- the deficits  
6   that are related to the learning of safety are ones that are found  
7   repeatedly. So that there's -- in the field, as we build up  
8   knowledge from multiple experiments and we compare that to the  
9   literature on -- on the treatment of people, a very common theme is  
10   sort of the issues around trust.

11           Any readily available handbook on cognitive behavioral  
12   therapy will identify these themes that clinicians deal with all the  
13   time. It is just so common and generally accepted that there  
14   wouldn't be any one science paper on it, but it's generally accepted  
15   in our community.

16           Q. All right. Thank you. I'd like to talk a little bit, as  
17   much as we can, about Camp VII and Echo II.

18           A. All right.

19           Q. You conducted forensic inspections of both sites, correct?

20           A. I did.

21           Q. In March of 2022.

22           A. That's right.

23           Q. Broadly, could you describe the conditions at Camp VII and

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Echo II -- well ----

2 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Court's indulgence's?

3 MJ [Col McCALL]: Take your time.

4 **[Pause.]**

5 Q. All right. Let me ask you a yes-or-no question, if I may,  
6 because of classification issues.

7 Broadly, did you observe conditions in Camp VII and Echo II  
8 relevant to Mr. al Baluchi's context conditioning?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. And we can go into further details later.

11 If Mr. al Baluchi was suffering from the effects of  
12 uncontrollable stress in 2006 at site BROWN, Location Number 9, which  
13 was the last site he was held at, what symptoms would you expect to  
14 see in his detention at Camp VII later that same year at Guantanamo?

15 A. All other things being equal, if nothing had changed, I  
16 would expect to see symptoms emerge that have their origin in a  
17 previous experience at another site. It's possible that along the  
18 way he became sicker.

19 As we know, conditions can worsen over time, and it may be  
20 that some of the displays of symptoms could be worse. Others may not  
21 have been worse. They may have been lessened. We'd have to know  
22 more detail about how he looked at phases along the way in a detailed  
23 way.



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Okay. Do you recall reviewing transcripts from the  
2 testimonies of FBI Agents Fitzgerald and Perkins?

3 A. I do.

4 Q. All right. And you understood that they conducted  
5 questioning of Mr. al Baluchi after his arrival at Guantanamo Bay?

6 A. I do.

7 Q. Okay. When Mr. al Baluchi was questioned at Echo II, he  
8 was specifically told that he did not have to speak to the FBI  
9 agents. In your professional opinion, would that have changed his  
10 idea of safety in that location and under those circumstances?

11 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Objection, Your Honor. Calls for an  
12 improper opinion.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: Objection overruled.

14 A. It may. It would be -- we'd have to ask -- we'd have to  
15 ask him. It's possible that it would, but I don't know.

16 Q. If Mr. al Baluchi was told that he was in someone else's  
17 custody and no longer in CIA custody, would that make a difference in  
18 terms of your assessment of his -- of his mental state?

19 A. No. I think with a person who has post-traumatic stress  
20 disorder, one of the issues is worry about trust and relationships  
21 with other people. And in our clinic and many other clinicians  
22 have -- this is written about a lot -- the changing of custody would  
23 more than likely not diminish his PTSD. It would be distressing. It

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 would cause internal anxiety and stress for him.

2 Because one of the issues is -- is worrying about what  
3 happens next. Can I trust the new situation? That's what's on the  
4 mind of a person who's been traumatized, and we can measure that  
5 behavior in nonhuman animals as well.

6 So I wouldn't expect the transfer to diminish anything. It  
7 certainly wouldn't -- it wouldn't create a situation in which he did  
8 no longer have PTSD. And I know that because he's been diagnosed  
9 with it since that time. So it wouldn't make the mental illness go  
10 away.

11 Q. Given -- given your examination or your inspection of  
12 Echo II and your observations, which we can go into in more detail in  
13 closed session, if Mr. al Baluchi was told -- if Mr. al Baluchi was  
14 able to say "I understand that you are different people from the  
15 people who had me in custody," would that indicate to you that he  
16 felt safe in that ----

17 A. No.

18 Q. ---- situation?

19 A. We know that very objectively from studies in people with  
20 PTSD, they can -- they can rationally say a fact that is opposite to  
21 the rest of the way their physiology is responding.

22 Back to the other day when I was talking about our  
23 conditioning experiment, they all knew the relationship -- the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 patients and the control group knew, I think except one person, the  
2 relationship between light and shock. But all their physiology and  
3 their -- their brain functioning is measured by what we were  
4 measuring with saying the exact opposite. That they did not, in  
5 fact, know the relationship between threat and safety.

6 Q. Would that still be the case if Mr. al Baluchi was able to  
7 share a meal with the people who are asking him questions?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And why do you say that?

10 A. People with -- people with PTSD are able to meet with  
11 other people, talk to other people. They can even mask their  
12 symptoms from other people for a period of time. As I mentioned,  
13 many of my patients, their spouse or their loved ones may never have  
14 known that they had post-traumatic stress disorder or known they had  
15 a mental disorder until they decided to admit that they had been  
16 traumatized and that they had symptomatology.

17 So this is not a psychotic disorder, a disorder in which  
18 people have poor reality testing as is the case in people who suffer  
19 from schizophrenia or other kinds of delusional disorders. In PTSD,  
20 certain aspects of one's intellect are fully intact. People can be  
21 very smart, they can be regular smart, they can be less than regular  
22 smart. And so they can hide many of their symptoms in order to get  
23 along with people.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           In fact, part of the issue with the increased compliance we  
2 see in traumatized victims is that they can appear pro-social and  
3 agreeable for a while.

4           Q. And when you say one of the things we observe with  
5 increased compliance, what do you mean by that phrase, increased  
6 compliance?

7           A. I mean that they're willing to acquiesce to someone else's  
8 demands or to an opportunity. As I said, people usually hope things  
9 will get better when they've been traumatized, so they have a divided  
10 interest. There's a part of them that wants to try and trust some  
11 new situation, but what's fully at play underneath those statements  
12 is, well, we'll wait and see because I'm guessing bad things are  
13 going to happen anyway. Even if you say you're good, the assumption  
14 is that the other person is not.

15           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Your Honor, may I have a moment to confer?

16           MJ [Col McCALL]: You may.

17   **[Counsel conferred.]**

18           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Your Honor, that's all I have. Thank you.

19           MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Thank you.

20           ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Thank you, Dr. Morgan.

21           WIT: You're welcome.

22           MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Mr. Sowards?

23                           **[END OF PAGE]**

**DIRECT EXAMINATION**

**Questions by the Learned Defense Counsel [MR. SOWARDS]:**

Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Morgan.

A. Good afternoon.

Q. I apologize. I've been following your testimony aptly but have it written down on several thousand different sheets of paper. And I also apologize that I'm a liberal arts major, so I'm somewhat less than normal smart on the issues you've been discussing. So pardon me if I ask some fairly concrete questions.

The first one I just wanted to clarify to make sure I understand it is: Your experience with observing the SERE training where we were -- I gather the various military branches were trying to prepare our servicemembers for, as you said, to sort of have a taste of what they might unfortunately encounter if they were captive; is that correct?

A. In part, yes.

Q. In part, okay. All right.

A. Yeah.

Q. But -- and what I'm trying to distinguish is, as I understand it, the SERE training exposes these folks to what, at least back in the day, were regarded as sort of enemy tactics that were not actually lawful under the law of war or international law; is that correct?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. That's my understanding as well from knowing the formation  
2 of SERE schools, yes.

3           Q. Okay. So we weren't -- we weren't preparing our folks to  
4 either employ these techniques or think that they would be part of  
5 their normal training to use on someone else?

6           A. Well, that's the irony. We took techniques that we said  
7 the enemy would do unethically and then thought we'd export them to  
8 use on people who were detained.

9           Q. Okay. And the -- the ones, though, that you were allowed  
10 to -- or participated in observing and, I gather, even had to some  
11 degree inflicted on yourself, these were, as far as we understand it,  
12 a fairly far cry from what actually happened under Drs. Mitchell and  
13 Jessen's program?

14          A. They were distinctly different, yes.

15          Q. Okay. Very good. And then -- and just -- I don't know if  
16 you're aware of it, but the -- the Senate Select Committee on the RDI  
17 program does include communiques from the -- from some of the CIA  
18 sites saying that what is -- for instance, what's going on with the  
19 waterboard has now moved way beyond SERE and we have a series of near  
20 drownings.

21                So that isn't the sort of thing you were observing?

22          A. I don't know of anyone drowning at SERE. I know there  
23 were different occurrences of accidents. One -- one individual had

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 died at one point, before I began monitoring the course, from one of  
2 the smoking experiences. And other than that, I'm aware of other  
3 cases of PTSD that people have from their experiences at SERE  
4 school ----

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. ---- who had been awarded compensation by the government  
7 for their experience of how they were treated at survival school.

8 Q. Okay. Well, thank you, sir, for that explanation.

9 And then I wanted to also address one of your comparisons  
10 you made. You said that at your clinic, you offered treatment to  
11 folks who are diagnosed with PTSD and some people with sort of  
12 near-PTSD. Do you recall that?

13 A. Yes. In the PTSD anxiety clinic, it's a fairly wide net.  
14 So that if a veteran met full criteria for PTSD, they were in the  
15 clinic. If they didn't meet full criteria but had more anxiety  
16 symptoms than symptoms related to depression or schizophrenia, then  
17 for their care in the VA, they would be assigned to the anxiety  
18 clinic. And many people with partial PTSD will have other anxiety  
19 conditions as well, so they would be in that clinic.

20 But if someone's main issue in life had been something like  
21 schizophrenia or bipolar disease or general personality issues, like  
22 family issues, marital issues, they might be assigned to the general  
23 clinic.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So for a veteran to be in the PTSD anxiety clinic, it was  
2 the best ballpark for where the government could say we have doctors  
3 who can treat you with your array of symptoms.

4           Q. Understood. Thank you, sir.

5           And so from that, did I understand correctly that exposure  
6 to extreme, severe stress can produce or be, I guess -- I guess it's  
7 the first criterion that you mentioned for a diagnosis of PTSD?

8           A. Well, it's for exposure to a traumatic event.

9           Q. Traumatic event.

10          A. And now that's delineated in certain ways, and it usually  
11 entails the direct or threatened injury -- of serious injury to  
12 oneself or to another person. And you might be the observer or you  
13 might be the target of -- of whatever the trauma is. So there can be  
14 risk to physical -- risk of physical injury or risk of emotional sort  
15 of fear, horror, dismay.

16          In the latest version of DSM, that's no longer there because  
17 we now accommodate the position that people who may not have been  
18 threatened but who had to stand around and watch people get  
19 threatened, even if it didn't mean anything to them, years later they  
20 may come to the clinic and say I now have symptoms about that  
21 experience.

22          So that's why in the psychiatric community, although we  
23 usually emphasize the experience had to be associated with fear,



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 helplessness, horror, terror, now it's simply was there a realistic  
2 threat to their physical integrity or threat to their life, implying  
3 that it made them afraid.

4 But we don't restrict it to that now, so that -- that people  
5 who served, for example, if they were drone pilots, are eligible to  
6 be assessed for -- for post-traumatic stress disorder following maybe  
7 from some of their military service activity.

8 So that's why the definition has been broadened. But step  
9 one is to think about an event as to whether or not it meets the  
10 criteria as a traumatic event.

11 Q. Okay. And once you have that, then, and you do the  
12 further diagnoses of them, if they are not -- I guess you would say  
13 they're close to but not quite a PTSD diagnosis, the purpose -- the  
14 reason your clinic still treats them is the degree of traumatic  
15 stress produced by those experiences is still significant in terms of  
16 their function?

17 A. They're a human being who's suffering and they've come  
18 to -- they've come for treatment. So we provide care whether or not  
19 it exactly meets the criterion that the insurance company will pay  
20 for or the criterion that when we're -- when we're doing research,  
21 the criterion are held to pretty strictly to make sure that that's  
22 the diagnosis we're experimenting with in an experimental design.

23 Or in litigation, when someone says this happened to me and

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 you -- you caused my PTSD, then we try and stick with a more strict  
2 criterion to be sure that this is the condition that resulted from  
3 whatever happened to them.

4 But in everyday life, when people come to see a doctor, the  
5 doctor may not know what to call it ----

6 Q. Sure.

7 A. ---- but recognize the person as having emotional distress  
8 and would find a way to treat them in some way.

9 Q. I think -- and I believe you alluded to this a couple of  
10 times, but I just want to make sure, perhaps also for Mr. Groharing's  
11 benefit, that it's actually mentioned, or has for several editions of  
12 the DSM, that the, if not predictive, sort of the -- the most  
13 probable source of developing PTSD but certainly significant  
14 traumatic stress symptoms comes from the type of trauma that is  
15 inflicted by a human agent?

16 A. That is ----

17 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Objection, Your Honor, leading.

18 MJ [Col McCALL]: Objection sustained.

19 If you could try not to lead, Mr. Sowards.

20 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Okay.

21 Q. I'm sorry. Did you ----

22 A. I'm not quite -- repeat it, please. I want to make sure I  
23 am answering the question.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Okay. Well, let me -- let me ask it a  
2 different -- different way so I'm not leading.

3 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Although, Your Honor, he is an expert and  
4 usually some leading with an expert is appropriate. But I  
5 understand. I'll follow the court's guidance.

6 Q. You mentioned that torture and rape were two of the three  
7 primary -- or -- or -- or -- or most severe -- or, I'm sorry, sources  
8 of most severe traumatic stress; is that correct?

9 A. What we consider -- what we call a risk ratio ----

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. ---- a likelihood that an event can result in PTSD, yes.  
12 It's the kind of event like torture or rape where it's far more  
13 likely the person will have PTSD as a result from their exposure to  
14 that kind of an event.

15 Q. Okay. And the -- and in terms of the threat to human  
16 beings, to oneself or another, would also the threat to kill another  
17 person's children whom those -- that person knows is in the -- the  
18 abuser's custody, would that also produce a high risk factor for  
19 traumatic stress?

20 A. Yes, it would. Part of the -- one of the most common  
21 traumatic events for people across the country is sudden death of a  
22 loved one from a heart attack. So the -- the loss or the threatened  
23 loss of someone one is attached to would fall into that category very

1 much so.

2 If the person believed it was a real threat, that it could  
3 really probably happen, we would consider that in the traumatic  
4 stress category. That would be considered a traumatic event that  
5 could be capable of causing post-traumatic stress.

6 Q. And can you tell me what, if any, effect it would have in  
7 terms of the likely -- the risk factor for traumatic stress if a  
8 person's captor, after threatening to kill the person's child, came  
9 back to them and said we've -- we've detained your child or your  
10 children again?

11 A. My assumption is it would be very frightening and alarming  
12 to them.

13 Again, I mean, in the context we've been talking about, I  
14 think someone who's detained would -- would believe it because  
15 they've already been and experienced being controlled, detained.

16 And I think as long as they believe "I think these people  
17 can do that," it would be terrifying.

18 Q. And you mentioned also in your testimony -- and I know you  
19 were not in any way minimizing the horrible experience of a single  
20 sexual assault, but I was -- I was wondering, you'd -- you -- you'd  
21 also mentioned that even if a person was not detained for years, they  
22 can still respond to traumatic cues.

23 Do you -- do you recall that testimony?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. I do. What I was -- the idea I was getting at is that a  
2 person may experience a traumatic event just once, a single episode  
3 that may then scar them for life. They may have post-traumatic  
4 stress disorder for the rest of their life from a single event.

5           Very often when I was working with combat veterans, because  
6 they were deployed for a length of time, there were multiple  
7 traumatic events they had been exposed to. And very often they could  
8 name the one event among them all that seemed to be -- that they  
9 would identify as the source, the thing that they would dream about,  
10 think about, and that bothered them later.

11           In -- as a result, this -- there's been a lot of research  
12 trying to look at what is -- is there an accumulative effect of  
13 trauma on people? So why does it take one time in one person and why  
14 does -- why does PTSD not emerge until another person has had a  
15 series of traumatic events?

16           We don't know all the answers about that. We know that if  
17 the event has been sufficient to cause post-traumatic stress  
18 disorder, it can be for life.

19           What complicates it is that when a person has been exposed  
20 to multiple traumatic events, they can often have what we call  
21 complex PTSD, which is a way of saying they have many more symptoms  
22 than those listed that you have to have to get a diagnosis of PTSD.

23           They have chronic pain. They have gastrointestinal

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 symptoms. They have an array of problems that look cardiovascular in  
2 nature that we don't know how that's related to PTSD per se.

3 Some even say that problems with sugar control and diabetes  
4 and hypertension are the aftermath effects of being traumatized.  
5 That's still being investigated in the medical community.

6 But what is accepted is that when people have -- the more  
7 trauma people have experienced, the more scarring, if you will -- put  
8 that in quotation marks -- because sometimes we just don't know where  
9 the damage is in the brain and why, that the more -- the more of a  
10 risk there is for PTSD.

11 But you don't have to be traumatized multiple times to have  
12 PTSD that may endure for the rest of your life. It -- it really  
13 depends, I guess, on the nature of the event.

14 Q. Okay. And I want to then also to ask you about the  
15 concept of someone being in a situation of prolonged coercive control  
16 where they experience a number of events that could match the  
17 criterion for a traumatic event. Okay?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And in particular, let me ask: Are you familiar with and  
20 maybe have an opinion about the work of Dr. Judith Herman in trauma  
21 and recovery?

22 A. I do. I actually know Judith Herman.

23 Q. Okay.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. I haven't seen her for years, but yes, I am.

2           Q. I hope that reflects a favorable evaluation of her work.

3           A. Well, in the -- we are all members of the International  
4 Society for Traumatic Stress Studies group, so we're often at similar  
5 conferences together.

6           Q. Okay. And what -- I understood from -- and correct me if  
7 I'm wrong or even confirm if I'm right -- that with respect to the  
8 conditions for recovery, you mentioned someone could have a  
9 traumatic -- the effects of a traumatic episode for the rest of their  
10 lives.

11           The conditions for recovery from traumatic stress are three.  
12 One is a -- finding a place of safety. The other is the ability of  
13 the individual to voice their narrative about what happened to him or  
14 her. And the third is the return to a supportive community. Is  
15 that -- is that correct?

16           A. I don't disagree with her on that. We -- that matches  
17 many things sort of my colleagues and I have studied as well about  
18 social support and its relationship to PTSD.

19           But, yes. In fact, that was one of the dilemmas when the  
20 war in Iraq started because at the -- at the VA, we had folks who  
21 were reservists who deployed but then came back to the VA knowing  
22 that they might deploy again.

23           So unlike treating veterans from the Vietnam War, therapists

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 were confronted with a new reality. The person they were treating  
2 may be going back into battle in the future so that they couldn't say  
3 they were now, from now out and forward in a perpetually safe space.  
4 They were going to have to go forward.

5 But the points that -- that you mentioned are considered  
6 relevant. We believe that a person has to genuinely understand that  
7 they are safe from harm because it takes a while to trust. Like,  
8 there's deficits in trust.

9 And there has to be consistency for them to be able -- when  
10 we say to growth, the post-traumatic growth, it's a term we use for  
11 people trying to get beyond what happened to them, to get meaning in  
12 life.

13 Now what do I believe about the world and myself and other  
14 people? Which is very difficult for some people. And so having a  
15 support community around them that helps boost that is thought to  
16 contribute greatly to their ability to, as you might say, kind of  
17 move on from something terrible without -- without forgetting it.  
18 They never forget it.

19 People may reframe how they view it. So someone may reframe  
20 and say I actually wasn't responsible for being raped or I wasn't  
21 actually able to save my team member from getting killed when the RPG  
22 comes through the Humvee, right?

23 So people often blame themselves. They're just searching



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 for any way of explaining why something terrible has happened. And  
2 so part of therapy is helping people get some distance from that and  
3 reframe it. But they do have to believe over time that they are  
4 genuinely safe and that takes a very long time.

5 Q. Okay. And in the -- and I take it you -- you had referred  
6 earlier today, I believe it was -- you may have also touched on it  
7 yesterday -- to situations of spouses -- and I understand this could  
8 work for both men and women -- spouses who are still living with  
9 people who are very abusive to them; is that correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. It's a -- yes.

13 Q. Okay. And so you have -- you -- is it correct that you  
14 have worked with patients or individuals who themselves are the  
15 objects or victims of prolonged coercive control by someone else?

16 A. I have. And usually after -- or when I worked with them,  
17 I also then would refer them to our women's clinic at the VA at the  
18 time for working with women who were still living with spouses who  
19 were abusive.

20 One of the really significant dilemmas is, you know, is what  
21 to do because it's easy to tell a woman you should leave them and  
22 it's not possible. Functionally, it's not possible for every woman  
23 who's abused by her husband or -- to just get up and leave. They

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 have the children to take care of or to protect. They still may love  
2 the person even though they know the person is abusive.

3 They behave in such a way -- that's where the clinical term  
4 came out of that they -- it's called conditioned defeat.

5 That's -- so learned helplessness when I was talking about it the  
6 other day is really an animal model. It's a term we use to describe  
7 what nonhuman animals finally do. They give up. They don't seem to  
8 be able to make their situation better.

9 In working with people, perhaps the more appropriate term,  
10 it's as if people with PTSD who have been traumatized have now been  
11 conditioned to defeat.

12 And work with abused women can often appear like they're  
13 self-defeating. They're staying with someone who keeps abusing them.  
14 And therapists really struggle with how do you empower them? How do  
15 you get them beyond that point in order to become free?

16 But their position is often that they can't do anything to  
17 change their situation. And that's why truly having them in an  
18 environment and a social group that is supportive finally gives  
19 people the ability to break free from that view that there's nothing  
20 they can do and that they can survive if they're out of that abusive  
21 relationship.

22 Q. And I apologize if this sounds like an obvious question,  
23 but can you tell us, then, how it affects the ability to provide

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 effective therapy in freeing them of -- or ameliorating the effects  
2 of their trauma so long as they remain in this unsafe environment?

3 A. It's very difficult. The focus in therapy at that point  
4 is usually trying to help mitigate evoking a violent response from  
5 the spouse, beginning to identify the early warning cues. Maybe it's  
6 time to leave the house early or the kinds of things to do that may  
7 not exacerbate the -- the situation.

8 But it's very complicated because as a therapist, you're  
9 often working with -- you're working with an adult, and only they can  
10 make the decision to take those steps. But that's usually where the  
11 focus of therapy is. They have someone they can talk to, they can  
12 confide in.

13 And in -- and like with what Judy Herman talks about, they  
14 have someone who acknowledges the trauma that they experienced.  
15 There's another human being who can say to them: You're right. This  
16 is not you. This is -- this is -- the terrible things that are being  
17 done to you are because someone else is not -- they're not behaving  
18 appropriately.

19 And lots of victims need that acknowledgment, that -- that  
20 what is being done to them is terrible, because very often they want  
21 to take the blame for it.

22 So some women will say, well, you know, I flirted with  
23 somebody and they got jealous, right? And that somehow they think

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that justifies -- they'll make it work, they'll twist their reasoning  
2 around to say, well, I did make him angry.

3 So part of the therapy is about that, helping people  
4 recognize the distortion in their thoughts and their reasoning. That  
5 happens because they are traumatized.

6 So lots of people only think of PTSD as having these  
7 conditioned fear responses that are like startle and anxiety. The  
8 emotion and thinking circuits are conditioned responses, too.

9 People get in these loops and their reasoning is affected by  
10 being traumatized. This is why they make similar mistakes. A woman  
11 may leave the abusive spouse and go find a new one and then suddenly  
12 say: I don't know how I did it, but I'm now dating another man who  
13 beats me.

14 And therapists maybe 25, 30 years ago used to say, well,  
15 then, this is a real learning problem. If you were Freudian, you'd  
16 say, well, this is -- this is the death wish. I've already talked  
17 about that. We don't accept that.

18 Other people said, well, maybe trauma makes people stupid.  
19 They can't figure stuff out and how to protect themselves.

20 We don't think it's that either. We think it's the very  
21 distortion of a human's ability to bond with another person. When  
22 someone's being abused or tortured, it's very common for them -- they  
23 become attached to the source of their torment.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           In the past, people have referred to this as Stockholm  
2   syndrome, things. But our fear and alarm systems when we're being  
3   attacked also activate our attachment and bonding systems in the  
4   brain. They're very close to one another. One activates the other.  
5   And it produces a strange attachment to the very people who control  
6   and abuse you.

7           So the women are not stupid. They're not dumb. They're not  
8   trying to rework a prior experience. They are simply emotionally  
9   familiar with the situation and where violence and love are combined.

10          And it's -- the therapy consists of working to the point  
11   where they can be happy in what they'll sometimes refer to as a  
12   boring relationship. There's no fireworks for a while. But it takes  
13   a very long, very long time.

14          Q. Okay. And as -- and contrasted with that situation, if  
15   someone -- and I obviously have in mind -- and, by the way, I don't  
16   know that I mentioned it to you, I'm one of the attorneys for  
17   Mr. Mohammad.

18          But if a -- if a detainee is in custody of one of  
19   the rendition sites and he does not have access to a therapist,  
20   someone who can kind of model back to him what he's going through and  
21   help him try to think it through, can you tell us what the likely  
22   clinical medical impact is on his ability to recover or make gains  
23   from his trauma?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. Writ large, the -- there -- there's a limited -- there's a  
2 limited way people respond if they can't find a social or support  
3 group.

4           So POW -- from our American POW experiences and the  
5 experiences from other POWs, which is part of the SERE curriculum,  
6 we've learned that communicating with other detained individuals is  
7 beneficial for the person. They can get some social contact, and  
8 that reduces stress to a certain degree.

9           I -- I did measure that at SERE school. When people were in  
10 isolation and we'd either have the guards leave the -- leave the slot  
11 open or close it. If the slot was open and they could make eye  
12 contact with another student, their stress hormone, cortisol was  
13 significantly lower than when the doors were closed and they were in  
14 isolation.

15           It did vary between the extroverts and the introverts. So  
16 the isolation stress was not as stressful to the person who's fine  
17 when other people leave the room, so to speak, versus the extrovert  
18 who needs the -- the interaction, the isolation stress was much more  
19 significantly seen in the rise in cortisol in those.

20           So we think that when people are detained, they have a  
21 chance to improve psychologically if they can talk to someone. Now,  
22 that might be another detained person because there's still someone  
23 else who might acknowledge that they have feelings and that their

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 perception isn't warped and who actually gives them the opportunity  
2 to be respected for being an individual who has their own thoughts.

3           And it does give some people a chance. There are -- there  
4 are, you know, individuals we know from looking at the stories of  
5 people who have been detained for years in China and they come back  
6 out and they go back to protesting. So there are some humans who  
7 seem to be able to do something well on their own without contact  
8 with other people.

9           And I think in the field of stress resilience, many of my  
10 colleagues are interested in that. Why can some people do that? The  
11 majority of people need some sort of social support or recognition  
12 from another human because we are a social -- we're a social animal.

13           But -- so there is a variability. But in general, we think  
14 having support is better, having consistent support or at least  
15 support that's predictable. If it occurs irregularly, it becomes  
16 unpredictable and slightly uncontrollable. But something on a  
17 predictable schedule lets the person anticipate when, how, and where  
18 to begin disclosing to a person and starting to try to trust them.

19           Q. Okay. And then in terms of the sort of self-help ability  
20 to ameliorate impacts of earlier trauma suffered in the rendition  
21 sites, if an individual is prohibited from having any communication  
22 with other detainees and is limited to what they call transactional  
23 exchanges with guards whose faces are covered, how would that affect

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 the likelihood of ameliorating the effects ----

2 A. Oh, yeah.

3 Q. ---- of the stress as suffered by ----

4 A. It has a very -- it's -- it's negative. That's why we put  
5 limitations on how long people can be in isolation in our own  
6 prisons.

7 We know that isolation stress is very detrimental to the way  
8 people can think and feel and produces symptoms of anxiety, despair,  
9 depression. It disorganizes the ability -- people's ability to think  
10 straight.

11 If people have a hard -- sometimes people have a hard time  
12 understanding that, but that's -- that's a fact. Our brains are  
13 organized by interaction with the world.

14 You may recall, there's -- there was a large report that  
15 came out during the pandemic on dementia and hearing aids, and they  
16 said the most preventable thing you can do for dementia is, if you  
17 have hard of hearing, wear your hearing aids. Because in the very  
18 large study, people who didn't wear their hearing aids demented  
19 faster. And that's because organized information helps organize our  
20 brain and preserves cognitive functioning more than disorganized  
21 information.

22 That was sort of a -- sort of a real-world study that maps  
23 onto why does uncontrollable stress of noise or sensory deprivation



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 disorganize people's thinking? Our brain is a dynamic organ that  
2 needs input in order to stay organized.

3 So when people are in isolation, it is not good. It's not  
4 good for organizing thoughts and feelings and regulating emotions,  
5 and it's -- it's really -- we know it's detrimental. That's why we  
6 put limits on it.

7 Q. And you mentioned a few moments ago alluding to some of  
8 the other symptomatology of traumatic stress and PTSD to include  
9 hypervigilance and startle reaction.

10 I wanted to ask you, in connection with hypervigilance, if  
11 there's also the observation of traumatized patients with what's  
12 called scanning their environment.

13 A. Yes. We don't usually use the term "scanning" as the  
14 medical terminology, but that's exactly what's going on.  
15 Hypervigilance is a term that refers to a set of behaviors linked to  
16 the attitude that you never know something bad might happen.

17 So it's -- it's seen very commonly when a person will always  
18 sit so they can see the doors. In fact, we train security personnel  
19 to do that, so it's kind of reflexic for them.

20 But a person who may never have been trained to do that,  
21 they'll report I always sit at the back of the room with my  
22 back to -- if they go to a theater, say I want to sit at the back so  
23 I can see everything and know what everybody's movement is.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           They find it very alarming to be walking in a mall because  
2 they can't keep track of where everybody is and they'll report that  
3 makes them more anxious, although they don't have a specific threat  
4 on their mind.

5           Other veterans I've worked with, they would do patrol at  
6 night on their house, going back and checking and rechecking the  
7 windows, walking the perimeter, going back in the house, then going  
8 back out. And they'll say, "I know it's crazy. I know I don't have  
9 to do it, but I have to do it," and they do.

10          So it's this -- it's this persistent -- it's like paranoia.  
11 It's -- and some veterans with PTSD actually become outright  
12 paranoid. They actually come up with a whole chain of thoughts and  
13 have a delusion about it, but most people do not. But it's -- it's  
14 the paranoia that -- that trauma will happen again, and I need to be  
15 very vigilant to make sure that it does not.

16          And then it is usually linked to the irritability, because  
17 when they can't do that, they can become a little short with people  
18 they love because -- and you may not understand why they get  
19 irritable. But in some way it's usually thwarted their ability to  
20 scan and recheck and make sure that they're safe.

21          Q. And when you say the fear that -- the fear that trauma  
22 will happen again, that's the -- you're referring to the thing that  
23 happened the first time, whether it's some kind of personal assault

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 or a friend being injured or whatever happened in combat, that  
2 particular event will -- will reoccur?

3 A. Yes. At core for post-traumatic stress disorder, the fear  
4 is a traumatic event happening again or something like that traumatic  
5 event.

6 If someone has instead panic disorder, their fear is having  
7 another panic attack. If it's social phobia, their fear is being up  
8 in front of other people and being thought of critically. If it's a  
9 specific phobia like spiders, their fear is of a spider.

10 But in PTSD, the scanning and the vigilance is about trying  
11 to ensure that that event or something like that will not happen  
12 again.

13 Q. And for -- for individuals who are in a prolonged coercive  
14 environment where they are the object of, let's say, physical abuse,  
15 maybe even sexual assault repeatedly, by an abuser, is it -- is it  
16 correct that the -- their concern for the trauma happening again  
17 is -- is experiential or fact-based?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. The -- sometimes you may not detect it quickly if people  
21 have also -- they become more depressed or withdrawn in the avoidance  
22 cluster of PTSD. They may adopt a rather helpless point of view  
23 about it.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           But it -- when we interview people and talk about it, the  
2   fear is there, the scanning is there. But they may have concluded  
3   nothing I can do will stop it from happening again and become  
4   resigned to it, but the symptom is there.

5           Q. And are there also -- does -- do the array of reactions  
6   also include individuals who try to watch for or anticipate clues  
7   that something is about to happen and -- and perhaps defuse it?

8           A. I'm not sure of the context, but ----

9           Q. Oh, I'm sorry.

10          A. So I can ----

11          Q. Let's say that -- let's say that the -- an abusive  
12   cohabitant ----

13          A. Yeah.

14          Q. ---- of the house and the other person is given -- I take  
15   it they're not physically -- necessarily physically ----

16          A. No.

17          Q. ---- abusive 24/7, but there may be patterns to the abuse?

18          A. Oh, yeah, there's quite a bit of literature on -- with  
19   children in the house, if they've been abused, they become enormously  
20   alert to the cues that give them a hint when will the abusive parent  
21   come after them, when they won't. The abused spouse becomes very  
22   alert. It's like walking on eggshells, paying attention to any cue.

23                 And part of that's normal. We -- it's not normal to go

1 hoping something bad will happen to you. And so the -- you know, a  
2 normal human being starts to go, "How can I figure this out?"

3 And traumatized victims do that as well. Some of the times  
4 they miss the cues, which is actually the focus of research as well.  
5 But, yes, they start paying attention to anything that might.

6 And I referred earlier to the generalization or the  
7 overgeneralization. Our brains truly function as it's close enough  
8 to a signal that something bad will happen. It doesn't have to be  
9 the signal, which is based on that principle of I really don't have  
10 to get as close to danger to really verify it was the exact same  
11 thing as before, because if I did, it would be maladaptive.

12 So -- but we're not the only animal that behaves that way,  
13 that appraises something in a split second and says it's not good,  
14 and makes an instant -- we actually make that decision in about 300  
15 milliseconds. When we see something new, our brain decides do I know  
16 it or not? And is it a threat or not? And that happens  
17 within -- it's less than a half a second.

18 Q. And then is there a -- and again, forgive my liberal arts  
19 background. But is there sort of an interconnection between that  
20 sort of dynamic you're describing and an individual's ability to  
21 learn what you called safety signals?

22 A. There is. It's -- it's a little complicated. I guess  
23 what it would be is if a person -- a person who is learning to trust

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 you, say you're working with someone who may be really working hard  
2 to try and trust and believe, you may find at some moment you may say  
3 or do something, and they may flare-up and get angry and then say,  
4 "Aha, I knew you weren't working for me. I knew you were working  
5 with them and you're out to do me harm." And it will appear to you  
6 to suddenly come out of nowhere because you're thinking I didn't -- I  
7 didn't do anything.

8 In the mind of the person who's been traumatized, the brain  
9 is constantly scanning for any evidence that will support the belief  
10 that they firmly have is that I'm going to be harmed again, while  
11 they're constantly trying to hope that they won't be. But one  
12 doesn't make the other go away.

13 We were talking about extinction earlier, and it -- so that  
14 it's not a misconception, fear conditioning is for life. And the  
15 degree to which people function is the degree to which they can  
16 finally learn to trust and inhibit the expression of that fear  
17 conditioning. So people can hide some of their fear-conditioned  
18 responses for a little while, but they are not gone.

19 And there was something on one of the charts I saw drawn on  
20 the Ritz napkin where it was, would fear conditioning come back if  
21 they were re-exposed? The answer is definitely yes.

22 What we know from nonhuman animal experiments and from  
23 humans is the same. If an animal has been classically conditioned to

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 be afraid of something and then we try and teach it for a very long  
2 time that it's no longer needed to be afraid and we see the  
3 extinction, it only takes one exposure to that very bad thing to get  
4 the fully -- the fully trained classical conditioned response, which  
5 means the memory never vanished.

6 If it took the same number of trials to teach the animal the  
7 same thing about this bad stimulus, then we'd say, oh, then  
8 they -- what extinction means is the memory went away.

9 But we know it doesn't because it might take 40 trials to  
10 train the animal to be terrified to be that -- to that little light  
11 and then give them 120 or '30 trials where the light isn't paired  
12 with shock, and they finally stop jumping. And you give them one  
13 shock and they're startled and their physiology will all go back to  
14 its height from when they were originally traumatized.

15 So that's why we say it's the safety learning, safety  
16 signaling and learning is what keeps a cap on it. And they can look  
17 very normal and trusting for a while, but what's parallel and  
18 actively going on at the same time is complete distrust and a fear  
19 that something horrible is going to happen again.

20 Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that when Dr. Mitchell  
21 testified before this commission, he acknowledged that the purpose of  
22 his and Dr. Jessen's program was to condition our clients, the  
23 detainees in this case, to speak to anyone who came into a room who

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 appeared to be what they called a debriefer.

2 And if I may just educate you for a ----

3 A. Okay.

4 Q. Take this as a -- as the facts upon which I want to ask  
5 your opinion.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. He distinguished between interrogators and debriefers.  
8 And interrogators were people who asked questions and tried to get  
9 the detainees to talk. And if they wouldn't, they would be subjected  
10 to the EITs, things which we regard as torture, but they regard it as  
11 EITs.

12 And then after a certain period on the chart -- in fact, if  
13 I can ----

14 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: This is, Your Honor, the Appellate Exhibit  
15 628KKKKKKKK. 628 and then followed by one, two, three, four, five,  
16 six, seven, eight Ks (Gov). And this is marked as page 101, and it's  
17 MEA-PRG-00001169.

18 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

19 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Okay. I believe this was -- this was  
20 approved for display to the gallery.

21 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Go ahead.

22 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: No? Maybe not.

23 MJ [Col McCALL]: Oh.



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: I thought we had it earlier for the  
2 gallery.

3 MJ [Col McCALL]: It can be displayed to the gallery.

4 Q. So during the -- as I understood it, during the period of  
5 the red portion of the chart to the far left, that was  
6 approximately -- he numbered 25 days -- actually, for Mr. Mohammad it  
7 was closer to a month -- but in the classical conditioning of  
8 subjection to the EITs unless the defendants would talk to him. And  
9 then there was a evaluation of whether they appeared to be evasive or  
10 not. But the main thing was talk to us or it's EITs.

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. And then this other period here that lasts for 1,258 days,  
13 which I approximate to be approximately 3.4 years, is what he called  
14 the operant conditioning. And during that period, the message was to  
15 them: The interrogation portion is over. We're now going to have  
16 you speak with debriefers. And as long as you speak to the  
17 debriefers, we don't go back to the hard times.

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You with me?

20 So I'm just asking your -- your understanding of the effect  
21 of that on even during the 1,258 days to activate the fear of what  
22 occurred to them during this red-line period of EIT and  
23 interrogation.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. The principle of the program, as written out by  
2   Drs. Jessen and Mitchell, was that that is the -- that's the  
3   foundation that things are derived from. So the fear-conditioning  
4   phase means that we're going to have at bedrock the constellation of  
5   fear-conditioned memories. That becomes the foundation for the  
6   house, if you will.

7           We'll use a house as a metaphor. It's not going away. It  
8   just means that whatever you do in the -- in the living room  
9   upstairs, the basement is still EIT. And it is the foundation that  
10  supports everything else that goes on with the house.

11           So I don't know if this is truly what happened or if this is  
12  what Dr. Mitchell drew and says he did. It's hard to understand for  
13  me. But I know that what we know from behavioral science on it, fear  
14  conditioning is for life. It's not going away. In the way he  
15  describes the purpose of his program, it's so that later you can  
16  shape people's behavior and put them under your control.

17           This isn't -- this isn't operant conditioning to train  
18  someone to be a freethinker in the outside world. This is training  
19  someone to become a compliant and useful person within the -- within  
20  the confinement.

21           And the -- the what lurks in the basement all the time, in  
22  their mind -- it doesn't even matter if there's nothing in the  
23  basement anymore. In their mind, the fear conditioning is present

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 forever.

2 And the challenge is, then, how do you use that? So the  
3 little hints of we could go back to what we had before.

4 But it doesn't matter what's in the mind of the  
5 interrogator. With trauma, it matters what's in the mind of the  
6 person to whom its being done.

7 The interrogator -- and I know that Drs. Jessen and Mitchell  
8 described this. I don't know if it's in the discovery here or not,  
9 but there was -- I had read something when we were at the National  
10 Science Foundation that if someone held a fake gun to someone's head  
11 and was going to shoot them, it couldn't be traumatic because the gun  
12 wasn't real.

13 And that's just crazy. It's ascientific. It makes no  
14 sense. Because if the person believes the gun is real, it is  
15 traumatic. It doesn't matter if that gun can't fire. In their mind,  
16 they believe they could die at any moment. That makes it a traumatic  
17 event.

18 It does not matter what the interrogator's thinking at all,  
19 and it makes no difference, and then it developing into PTSD.

20 So the interrogator could say they were never really  
21 threatened. Nothing bad would happen. Those people can be damaged.  
22 They can be harmed for life even if the gun isn't real.

23 So I think where the -- a number of us in our psych

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 community who know Drs. Jessen and Mitchell were strongly -- we  
2 strongly disagreed with them. And we said -- this -- you can't do  
3 this. It -- this has the potential to significantly harm people.

4           They decided to do whatever they did. But it's -- it's  
5 ascientific. This is -- if they're telling people we let people get  
6 better because we treated them nicely for a long time, A, that's not  
7 therapy; and, B, that doesn't mean the conditioned fear -- the  
8 trauma -- it doesn't make the trauma go away.

9           So I think consistent with their model, as they've written  
10 it out in their papers, this is exactly what they were trying to do.  
11 You have a firm basis that you can -- you can go back to anytime. It  
12 would only take one exposure to the EITs to your client to bring back  
13 the full -- fully conditioned fear response.

14           I doubt that anybody's client is any different than when we  
15 have mice in the lab and they all look fine. You give them one more  
16 shock and it all goes back. It would take them back in a minute.  
17 The memories are all still there, which means that when they're  
18 interacting in an interview, that is in their mind. They know  
19 they're not free. They still know they are detained. So it's the  
20 illusion of free choice.

21           And that's why in my declaration I said that I think they  
22 have a manipulated mind. Their choices -- somebody set the choices  
23 in front of them, and fear is at the rock-bottom basis of any

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 decision that they make.

2 Q. And if during this period, the 1,258 days -- you had  
3 mentioned earlier that ----

4 A. Yeah.

5 Q. ---- part of this conditioning spares Drs. Mitchell and  
6 Jessen or anyone from doing the hard work of the red-line zone.

7 But if during this 1,258 days Drs. Mitchell and/or Jessen  
8 dropped in occasionally on one of -- it happened with  
9 Mr. Mohammad -- but anyway, with any of the detainees and said, in  
10 effect, "Hey, we hear you're kind of having some backsliding,  
11 difficulty cooperating and talking to the debriefers. You know, we  
12 wouldn't want to have to go back to the black sites."

13 Can you tell us what likely effect that would have on -- on  
14 the -- on the fear conditioning?

15 A. It's a realistic threat. They know they could deliver on  
16 it. They've had the experience before. In their mind, there  
17 wouldn't be any reason to believe that it wasn't a real threat.

18 And if they came in and if they said that, they would know  
19 that was the intended effect or they wouldn't say it, based on what  
20 they've written.

21 When I say they made their work easy, it did, right? You  
22 can now control someone with a word rather than maybe hours of -- of  
23 beating them. And that's the co-opting and manipulating of another

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 human being's mind.

2 Q. And then if -- if there were something of a -- some kind  
3 of a hiatus, let's say the folks who were the -- what they called the  
4 debriefers, not Mitchell and Jessen, stopped talking with -- I'll use  
5 Mr. Mohammad as an example -- stopped visiting him. And then  
6 approximately four months later some people came into a room, he was  
7 manacled to the floor, set up behind an interview table, three people  
8 came in and sat down and said, "We want to talk to you." And he  
9 said, "I am a slave."

10 Would that be consistent with him still having the influence  
11 of the fear conditioning working on him?

12 A. It might be. I -- I would probably have to ask him what  
13 he meant by saying "I'm a slave." But it's certainly a possibility.

14 If he felt I am a slave to do anything you ask me or I'm  
15 under your control, that would be consistent with what I've been  
16 describing, yes.

17 Q. Okay. And if he also referred to the torture he had  
18 experienced and showed scars on his wrists and indicated them on his  
19 ankles, would that be an indication that he is still feeling the  
20 influence of what happened to him in the black sites?

21 A. I don't know. For me, a couple of possibilities  
22 if -- when you mention it go through my head. It could be these are  
23 the things that can remind both me and you it was real. So is it

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 kind of like an -- a verification marker that I have been injured and  
2 somewhere I've been through that.

3 So I don't know what it -- I don't know definitely what it  
4 would mean. It -- it could mean that. But it -- definitely they  
5 serve as a reminder, the scars, at -- and we know this from working  
6 with other traumatized people. When they've been injured either  
7 during combat or a rape, their own scars can become cues.

8 I directly treated a woman whose trauma was a violent  
9 attack, rape, and a miscarriage. And after that, when she had her  
10 menstrual periods, that was a traumatic event. She would -- so, just  
11 menstruation in itself. So she asked for a hysterectomy. And she  
12 still said even after that, cyclical sort of hormone changes  
13 were -- they could evoke symptoms of PTSD.

14 So a person's scars can be a reminder. It can be what  
15 someone else said. They have been paired to events that were  
16 traumatic.

17 Q. Okay. And then the last thing I want to ask you  
18 with -- with respect to the charts that were shown you earlier.  
19 Showing you Exhibit 628 -- my goodness. It looks like also MMMMMMMM,  
20 as in Mike -- my count's off -- page 1 of 2.

21 MJ [Col McCALL]: And if you want to turn that to -- if you  
22 rotate it, Mr. Sowards.

23 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: No, I just want to first orient the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 witness to the fact that this is ----

2 Q. It's actually not unclassified Ritz-Carlton stationery,  
3 but it is Ritz-Carlton stationery that's since been unclassified.  
4 And that it has some of the -- I guess the parameters of the study or  
5 what -- what are going to be questions that are going to be answered  
6 by Dr. Jessen.

7 And then you have the other page that you discussed with  
8 Ms. Pradhan earlier today.

9 And I'll represent to you that Dr. Mitchell testified that  
10 these charts and this explanation that he's come up with is  
11 information that he compiled and data that he was trying to recall  
12 from approximately, I guess most recently, 18 years ago before he  
13 testified. And that what he did, essentially from memory, was to jot  
14 out these -- these dates and times and course of  
15 their -- the -- the -- the detainees' treatment and then try to pair  
16 that with the results of some published scientific articles that  
17 talked about fear extinction in laboratory animals over a period of  
18 72 hours.

19 And I was just wondering in terms of protocols for what you  
20 understand to be reliable scientific studies, would this be  
21 consistent with any sort of peer-reviewed article that -- that you  
22 have seen in terms of the methodology of trying to ----

23 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Objection, Your Honor. Misstates the



1 evidence.

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: Objection overruled.

3 A. I think, as I said before, it -- it is a challenge to  
4 figure out what Dr. Mitchell's really trying to say here. Is it  
5 his -- I don't know if it's his -- his thought about what he did  
6 ideally or what he believes actually happened, but there are elements  
7 that just are not scientifically accurate.

8 If I draw -- will this draw a line if I draw on the screen?

9 This curve here about fear conditioning and extinction,  
10 right there, as drawn in the green line, would represent what you'd  
11 find in an experiment early on with mice where we condition them to  
12 something and then no longer expose them to the stimulus, and we  
13 watch fear extinction occur.

14 It might not be traumatic stress. It might be associative  
15 stress. It might be related to food. It could be where they went in  
16 the maze. But we would see this decline.

17 This is the part that is not true as well. It says if they  
18 were re-exposed to something, it would be unlikely to see the  
19 behavior again.

20 We know for a fact that is not true from hundreds of  
21 conditioning and extinction experiments. The memory is always there.  
22 And we re-expose the mouse to the aversive cue, the fear conditioning  
23 comes back. There's -- there's -- there are just so many articles

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 from Joe LeDoux or Dr. Mike Davis who preceded me. Mike Davis was at  
2 Yale. I learned from him. Anyone who doesn't think -- anyone who  
3 thinks this, in my view, has not -- is not familiar with the science  
4 of behavioral conditioning.

5 Because thinking that it's unlikely -- it says hypothetical,  
6 but unlikely. That's just wrong. So it's hard to know how to  
7 respond to what his -- the rest of his thinking is. This is not true  
8 scientifically.

9 We know for sure if we've done fear conditioning, a  
10 re-exposure to the stimulus will re-evoke the response with even  
11 fewer learning trials. So it's not unlikely; it's likely.

12 That said, the other part that I find untrue with respect to  
13 the literature on PTSD, he seems to portray that after exposure to  
14 traumatic events -- and the EITs are traumatic events. He may not  
15 think so, but the general consensus in the world of psychiatry would  
16 say those are traumatic events, because people have died. People  
17 were physically injured. There was a true threat to them. Those are  
18 traumatic events.

19 We do not see this kind of a curve over the clinical cycle  
20 in people with PTSD with respect to their reactivity to trauma cues.  
21 They don't go away.

22 In studies where we've done flooding that was talked about  
23 earlier today, exposing stimuli, we have been able to reduce the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 expression of their symptoms, but there's no cure. The memories are  
2 still there. The fear-conditioned responding is still there.

3 So what is -- this -- this graph, while it may represent  
4 low-stress experimental findings in people who are doing classical  
5 conditioning, it's true. It is not true about traumatic stress  
6 events and fear-conditioned events.

7 So I think it's just -- it was just misleading. And I can't  
8 say why -- why he doesn't know those scientific facts. I mean,  
9 they're -- they're just generally known. This is what we teach  
10 medical students in the first year, second year of medical school.  
11 People learn this kind of a theory in college. So I -- yeah, I don't  
12 know.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: And, Mr. Sowards, the diagram that  
14 Dr. Morgan highlighted a couple of points, that's going to be  
15 630CCCCC. And we've already accomplished the screen capture on that.

16 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: Okay.

17 WIT: All right.

18 LDC [MR. SOWARDS]: And those are, Your Honor, all the  
19 questions I have.

20 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Thank you, Mr. Sowards.

21 All right. Do any of the other defense teams desire to  
22 question this witness?

23 Apparently not.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 All right. We've been going for a while. But,  
2 Mr. Groharing, are you ready to cross-examine this witness?

3 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Yes, Your Honor. We'll defer to the  
4 court, but we can certainly start tonight. I don't imagine we're  
5 going to finish today, but I'm happy to start.

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: Okay. Got it.

7 Let's take a 15-minute recess.

8 **[The witness withdrew from the courtroom.]**

9 MJ [Col McCALL]: Commission's in recess.

10 **[The R.M.C. 803 session recessed at 1523, 07 May 2024.]**

11 **[The R.M.C. 803 session was called to order at 1538, 07 May 2024.]**

12 MJ [Col McCALL]: If we bring the witness back in here. Hold  
13 on.

14 Mr. Connell?

15 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: I had one quick thing, Your Honor. Right  
16 after lunch I had mentioned that we had located two of the  
17 replication studies and one of the Sudanese studies. I wanted to let  
18 counsel know that we're e-mailing those out essentially right now in  
19 production to the government, the actual studies, and we'll catch  
20 that up with the notice of discovery.

21 Obviously, Mr. Groharing won't have the opportunity to  
22 review that, but I think there will be time before tomorrow in case  
23 they change anything.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 MJ [Col McCALL]: That makes sense.

2 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Thank you.

3 MJ [Col McCALL]: Dr. Morgan, have a seat.

4 **[The witness, Dr. Charles Alexander Morgan III, resumed the witness**  
5 **stand.]**

6 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. I can see you on the screen,  
7 Mr. Groharing. Are you able to see the witness?

8 TC [MR. GROHARING]: I can see the witness but not you, Your  
9 Honor.

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: Okay. Yeah, I think typically you'll just  
11 see the witness and you'll just hear my voice.

12 All right. Over to you.

13 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Thank you, Your Honor.

14 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

15 **Questions by the Trial Counsel [MR. GROHARING]:**

16 Q. Good afternoon, Doctor. My name is Jeff Groharing. I'm  
17 one of the prosecutors for the United States.

18 A. Good afternoon.

19 Q. Sir, I want to ask you about just some of your background  
20 and how you came to be involved in this case to start.

21 You provided a declaration in 2016, and I believe that was  
22 in support of a request to appoint you as an expert consultant. Is  
23 that your recollection?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. That's my recollection, yes.

2 Q. And when that -- that's what was previously provided to  
3 the court as AE 425NN. Have you had a chance to review that first  
4 declaration in advance of your testimony today?

5 A. Are you referring to -- I -- you'd have to show me to  
6 remind me which document.

7 Q. Okay. It's the first declaration you provided in 2016  
8 about what you testified.

9 A. Oh, okay. Now I know what you're referring to.

10 Q. Okay. I'm only going to ask you about two declarations.

11 A. All right. Oh, I didn't know if you were asking me about  
12 a -- asking me to be considered as a witness back in 2016. That  
13 I -- yeah.

14 Q. My understanding, you were -- you were -- the purpose of  
15 that was to get you appointed as a consultant at that point.

16 A. That was my understanding.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. There were some delays, so I didn't know if -- I don't  
19 remember what's on that.

20 Q. All right. And that request was ultimately approved,  
21 obviously.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you became a member of the Ali defense team once that

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 was approved?

2 A. That's my understanding, yes.

3 Q. Okay. And you've been with the Ali defense team since  
4 then?

5 A. Yes. As a psychiatrist, I'd word it slightly differently.  
6 I am a consultant retained by the defense team.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. But I'm not privy to what goes on on the defense team  
9 other than what they ask their independent ----

10 Q. Right.

11 A. ---- expert to do, so...

12 Q. Yeah. You've been working with them since -- beginning in  
13 2016 up until now. Okay to say?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. Have you been approved as a consultant with any  
16 other defense teams at the Office of the Chief Defense Counsel?

17 A. There was a request for a case but I don't -- I don't know  
18 where that went. I don't know if -- if they -- the case didn't go  
19 forward. And I don't ----

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. I don't recall the name of the case.

22 Q. Okay. And I don't want to get into anything that might be  
23 privileged.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. Just generally speaking, I wondered if you had been  
3 approved. It sounds like that's not the case.

4 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Excuse me, Your Honor.

5 MJ [Col McCALL]: Ms. Pradhan?

6 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: May I just ask Mr. Groharing to please  
7 stop talking over the witness?

8 MJ [Col McCALL]: So far I'm not having trouble understanding  
9 both of them, so I think they're just trying to communicate. It's a  
10 little more difficult from the RHR sometimes.

11 But go ahead, Mr. Groharing.

12 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Thank you, Your Honor.

13 Q. Doctor, you didn't prepare an expert report in this case.  
14 You provided a couple declarations but not an expert report. Is  
15 that -- is it normally your practice to provide an expert report?

16 A. You have vanished from my -- oh, you're over here. I  
17 think I can see you on this screen.

18 It depends what the -- it depends what the retaining  
19 attorneys request. I've been in cases where I've been asked to  
20 evaluate someone and then they did not want an expert report. I've  
21 been in cases where I evaluated people and they wanted a report.  
22 I've consulted in cases where it was more like litigation  
23 consultation.



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. In this particular case, I was asked to make a  
3 declaration. So -- but in forensic psychiatry, that's what we do.  
4 If you retain me, I am able to tell you whether I can or cannot  
5 provide what you are requesting.

6 Q. Okay. And then counsel decide what format that takes and  
7 how it's provided to the court or to the other party, whichever is  
8 appropriate?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. What is the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology?

11 A. The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology is  
12 our -- our accreditation, the highest accreditation board. If -- if  
13 you have trained in any specialty, there is a board for that  
14 specialty that can verify that this individual who's passed the board  
15 is in that top 5 percent in that profession.

16 So it's -- it's something where when someone gets their  
17 medical degree and then gets their residency specialization, whether  
18 it's child psychiatry or whether it's gastroenterology or internal  
19 medicine, they may choose or not choose to take the national  
20 board -- the board exam ----

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. ---- for their specialty. Since I was at Yale, sort of  
23 the expectation is our faculty should be board certified, and that's

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 the certification board.

2 Q. And the -- their website reflects you as retired. When  
3 did you retire?

4 A. No, I'm not retired. There is another Charles Morgan  
5 you're probably confusing me with. There was another Charles  
6 A. Morgan at Yale. He is -- he is from the Caribbean. We do not  
7 look alike and he has retired.

8 Q. It's an -- just one second.

9 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Court's indulgence, Your Honor?

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure.

11 **[Pause.]**

12 TC [MR. GROHARING]: May I have the display from Table 2, Your  
13 Honor?

14 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure. Give it a second. It sometimes takes  
15 a moment for it to come up down here.

16 WIT: Oh.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: So it's not showing down here yet. Give it  
18 a minute.

19 There. Okay.

20 A. I do recognize that. That was from -- I don't know if  
21 that's the CVS Pharmacy system. They believed that I was retired.  
22 My license is fully active and I am still a practicing physician.

23 In their system, they haven't been able to correct that.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 That's in their internal system. They've confused me with the other  
2 Dr. Morgan. And we're trying to figure that out because my patients  
3 can't fill their prescriptions in their pharmaceutical system.

4 But my license is active. If you need copies, I can give  
5 them to you.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. But I can assure you, I'm not retired.

8 Q. Okay. Understood.

9 A. I might retire in a few years, but not yet.

10 Q. Well, they're ready for you, so, on the website at least.

11 A. It looks like it, yeah.

12 Q. Have you ever been subject to any investigations?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Your CV indicates that you specialize in forensic  
15 psychiatry.

16 A. Yes. That indicates ----

17 Q. Is that true?

18 A. Yeah, the focus of my work.

19 Q. And that's a subspecialty of psychiatry, right?

20 A. It is.

21 Q. And have you ever attempted to become board certified in  
22 forensic psychiatry?

23 A. No, I have not.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. And that's something that -- an advanced certification,  
2 not unlike the -- the certification you talked about before, kind of  
3 the basic psychiatry certification, right?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. And you've not attempted that -- that certification?

6 A. No. I was deploying at the time with my Reserve unit when  
7 the opportunity was coming around after I had finished the psychiatry  
8 forensic fellowship. But then I moved back into the clinic, and then  
9 I had Reserve duties at the time.

10 And it -- the timing wasn't right. And I don't need to be  
11 double boarded. So I can spend the \$3500 if I wish, but I don't, and  
12 it's -- it's not necessary in my field.

13 Q. And it's fair to say that that's a higher standard,  
14 though, and many forensic psychiatrists do seek that certification?

15 A. Sure. They can.

16 Since I'm really an expert in traumatic stress disorders, it  
17 just didn't feel relevant. I took the fellowship because I was being  
18 asked to testify more and more, and the opportunity was available at  
19 Yale. But whether I'm board certified or not doesn't make any  
20 difference either in my reputation or my skill, so...

21 Q. In what year was that when -- when you elected not to take  
22 it the first time you were eligible?

23 A. Had to have been around either 2002 or '3, right around

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 the same time I was being interviewed by the CIA and being asked to  
2 do a number of other things.

3 Q. Okay. And that's something that you can do at any time,  
4 right?

5 A. You could. I could if I wanted, yes.

6 Q. And when you do get certified, you go back and get  
7 recertified from time to time?

8 A. That depends. Now for any graduate, they would be. They  
9 may go back every three to five years. But it depends what year you  
10 graduated, what year you got your boards.

11 The year that I graduated and got my American Board of  
12 Psychiatry and Neurology, we were all considered done. And I'm in  
13 the -- I'm in the cohort of doctors who do not take that board every  
14 five years.

15 Q. If you had consulted in this case with the government and  
16 mental health issues were presented that, you know, that you're  
17 talking about here today, would you have been expected to examine the  
18 defendant -- or the defendants that you testified about?

19 A. That would depend on the government, the government's  
20 attorney. If they asked me, I probably would have said be careful  
21 what you wish for. When I evaluate people, I may find something you  
22 don't want to know.

23 Q. Sure.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. I tell every attorney that. But -- so some attorneys ask  
2 me to evaluate their clients and -- and others say no, we'd rather  
3 let you look at information, so...

4           Q. Okay.

5           A. I would -- I would -- I would -- that would be a  
6 conversation if you retained me that I would have with you and say as  
7 a -- as a forensic psychiatrist, my ethical obligation is to be  
8 neutral or helpful to your case but not harmful. And if I felt what  
9 I was doing would be harmful to your case, I would recuse myself from  
10 your case. That's -- that's in our ethical guidelines.

11          Q. And in some cases, regardless of whether you're on the  
12 prosecution side or on the defense side, you could opine that maybe  
13 it's not in either side's best interest to conduct an interview  
14 because you're worried about what that might disclose?

15          A. No. That's ----

16          Q. Is that ----

17          A. ---- that's not the role I have.

18                If I'm retained, my relationship -- if you retain me, my  
19 communications would be with you related to the questions that you  
20 had. And that would depend on what consultation from me you wanted.

21                If you put an array of options in front of me, I could  
22 advise you based on what I knew at the time how I might be  
23 best -- best of use to your case, but that would really -- it would

1 be your judgment call.

2 Q. Okay. Are there professional ethical guidelines that  
3 impact the methodology of your forensic psychiatry evaluations?

4 A. We have a -- we have a guideline -- ethical guidelines in  
5 forensic psychiatry, yes.

6 Q. All right. And what are those?

7 A. Oh ----

8 Q. Where are those found?

9 A. You can find those online. There are -- there are quite a  
10 number divided out into different sections about how we conduct  
11 business, relationships with patients, who is the client when we're  
12 doing forensic evaluations. So you can find a document online  
13 through the APA.

14 Q. And you -- the APA?

15 A. Yeah, the American Psychiatric Association. And then you  
16 can look for forensic psychiatry and you can see both ethical  
17 guidelines. One set of guidelines just extends from the other.

18 The -- the extensions in forensic psychiatry, where we  
19 differ from regular psychiatry, is that we recognize we cannot play a  
20 dual role. For example, I cannot be a material witness, a therapist,  
21 and an expert witness -- and an expert witness for that person at the  
22 same time ----

23 Q. Sure.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. ---- because being an expert witness for someone I've  
2 treated would make me biased. Because my primary concern would be my  
3 relationship with the patient to preserve a therapeutic alliance, and  
4 I might have to testify something -- to something that they didn't  
5 wish to hear. Whereas, as an expert, my role is to give an opinion  
6 based on my assessment of the data.

7           So, for example, if I'm treating someone with PTSD and they  
8 happen to represent a case where they didn't quite have all the  
9 symptoms but I'm treating them for that condition, and they were to  
10 put in a claim for litigation, and if the VA -- if I was at the VA  
11 and the VA disability board wanted to report, I would have to report  
12 that they did not fully meet criteria for PTSD. Their claim might be  
13 denied, which has a significant impact on them if they're -- if  
14 they're not making the money that they were making or that they hoped  
15 to make.

16           So the ethical guidelines in forensics address those kinds  
17 of issues of conflict of interest, and then it addresses the other  
18 kinds of things like who the client is. Perhaps we can consult the  
19 government. And if I work for you, the person I evaluate is not my  
20 patient.

21           And then the ethical guidelines outline what are my  
22 responsibilities as a doctor. If I evaluate someone that you've had  
23 me evaluate and I think there's a need to have them hospitalized or I



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 think they need treatment, we delineate what are my responsibilities  
2 and are they different than if I was just in a hospital and saw them  
3 and thought they needed treatment, so ----

4 Q. Sure.

5 A. But, yeah, those are all available online.

6 Q. And are you familiar with the American Academy of  
7 Psychiatry and the Law?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. AAPL, A-A-P-L?

10 A. Yes. Yes, very much so.

11 Q. And it's actually that organization that issues the  
12 ethical guidelines for forensic psychiatrists?

13 A. Yes, I work with them. I know them. I know Howard Zonana  
14 very well.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. And Dr. Dike. I've presented at that conference, so yes.

17 Q. And you're familiar with those ethical guidelines?

18 A. I am.

19 Q. And one of those reads that: When psychiatrists function  
20 as experts within the legal process, they should adhere to the  
21 principle of honesty and strive for objectivity. Although they may  
22 be retained by one party to a civil or criminal matter, psychiatrists  
23 should adhere to these principles when conducting evaluations,

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 applying clinical data to legal criteria, and expressing opinions.

2 Are you familiar with that guideline?

3 A. Yes. I help teach people about that guideline.

4 What we're getting at there is that I -- it's not my job to  
5 help you win your case as a forensic psychiatrist. My job as a  
6 forensic psychiatrist is to tell you the kind of case you have based  
7 on my knowledge and my profession. And it's up to the attorney to do  
8 that.

9 Lots of attorneys want to hear an opinion from me that would  
10 be helpful to them, that's not my job at all. So that ethical  
11 guideline there is -- is the -- the ethical emphasis on being  
12 objective about the data that you have in front of you and reminding  
13 yourself that my job is to help educate a court or a jury or the  
14 attorney about the nature of the questions that have been put to me.

15 Q. Sure. And I think you hit on this.

16 The guidelines continue that: Being retained by one side in  
17 a civil or criminal matter exposes psychiatrists to the potential for  
18 unintended bias and the danger of distortion of their opinion.

19 Have you experienced that in your career?

20 A. Have -- have I -- are you asking me if I'm familiar  
21 with ----

22 Q. Have you ever had that happen?

23 A. ---- or have I been distorted?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Have you seen that happen?

2 A. Not directly. It is something at conferences we do talk  
3 about. People have presented case examples. I've contributed to a  
4 book that was on ethical examples from one of the professors who was  
5 at the Naval Academy who wrote a book on that.

6 So it's a theme that we discuss with people. I have ----

7 Q. Sure.

8 A. Yeah. But my -- in my career, I believe I've been  
9 extremely objective and impartial. I -- it's really not my job to  
10 win anybody's case, and I don't feel any burden to do that.

11 Q. Okay. In the -- on page 3, the commentary states that:  
12 Psychiatrists practicing in a forensic role enhance the honesty and  
13 objectivity of their work by basing their forensic opinions, forensic  
14 reports, and forensic testimony on all available data.

15 They communicate the honesty of their work, efforts to  
16 attain objectivity, and the soundness of their clinical opinion by  
17 distinguishing, to the extent possible, between verified and  
18 unverified information, as well as among clinical facts, inferences,  
19 and impressions.

20 Do you agree with that prescription?

21 A. I think I already said that. I -- I agree with our  
22 ethical guidelines.

23 Q. Okay. So essentially that says you gather as much

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 information as possible before rendering an opinion. Is that a fair  
2 characterization?

3 A. Yes. The effort is to acquire as much information as  
4 possible given the question we've been asked.

5 Q. And ----

6 A. If I feel that more information is needed, I can ask for  
7 it. It may or may not be given to me. Attorneys will often  
8 compartment their information, as they don't want information  
9 introduced into court.

10 And I am well aware after years of doing this that I may not  
11 know what the attorney knows and they may not tell me.  
12 That -- I -- that's part of the -- that's part of that nexus between  
13 medicine and law. I am not privy to all the information that the  
14 attorney may have.

15 Q. Uh-huh. And if you have faulty data, you can end up with  
16 invalid opinions?

17 A. That's possible, yeah.

18 Q. If you're unable to access important data, that could  
19 likewise affect the validity of your opinion?

20 A. I would agree if the data were relevant to the questions  
21 that I was supposed to ask and if -- if those data were essential  
22 sort of in the psychiatric process of determining something, then I  
23 would agree with you. It's -- I like -- it -- it would be important

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that data be accurate, yeah.

2 Q. And no matter how qualified you are or how much experience  
3 you have, if you don't have the relevant facts, you're unable to  
4 provide a very helpful opinion; is that fair?

5 A. I don't know about the latter. I just know that if I  
6 don't have -- if I don't have accurate facts, it is -- it is not  
7 possible to then incorporate accurate facts into my conclusions.

8 So if there's more data, I'm always happy to see it to see  
9 if it would help in rendering my opinion.

10 Q. Do you have any experience evaluating prisoners?

11 A. I do.

12 Q. Any training unique to dealing with al Qaeda terrorists  
13 detained by the United States?

14 A. I have not evaluated terrorists from al Qaeda, no.

15 Q. What training do you have in counterinterrogation  
16 techniques by enemy combatants?

17 A. That's not something we do in psychiatry. I am well  
18 familiar with the SERE curriculum which people thought was exported  
19 to al Qaeda, which was the basis of the argument that they needed to  
20 take the SERE techniques and train ----

21 Q. Right.

22 A. ---- them down here or for the EITs. That was the basis  
23 early on for the rationale behind it. But, no, I haven't

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 any -- haven't any training in counterterrorism with respect to that.

2 Q. Okay. And so you wouldn't know when -- you wouldn't know  
3 what to look for if trying to figure out if an al Qaeda terrorist was  
4 employing counterinterrogation techniques?

5 A. To the degree that they might be derived from the U.S.  
6 manual on it? Yes, I would. I actually wrote a paper. It's  
7 published. Its classified. Its on the high side. You can ask for  
8 it.

9 Q. Okay. And I don't want anything classified, but I ----

10 A. I'm just saying ----

11 Q. If you can just ----

12 MJ [Col McCALL]: I -- so ----

13 A. ---- I can answer the question but it is -- it is  
14 classified.

15 MJ [Col McCALL]: So if both the witness and counsel, we are  
16 now in a place where you're kind of starting to talk over each other.  
17 So, again, one of the problems of trying to question a witness when  
18 one person is in the courtroom and the other person is in the RHR is  
19 it gets a little easy to talk over each other.

20 WIT: All right.

21 MJ [Col McCALL]: So go ahead. What was your question,  
22 Mr. Groharing?

23 Q. If -- only if you can explain in an unclassified manner,

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 the -- further on the nature of this paper. If you can't, that's  
2 fine. That's something we can take up in closed. But if you can  
3 describe in an unclassified manner you're confident of that, please  
4 do so.

5 A. I am well aware of the resistance training techniques and  
6 what was thought that the enemy might be employing, which was the  
7 basis and rationale for sending SERE school cadre to participate in  
8 setting up things to evaluate people who were detained.

9 And I have extensively evaluated them and published on that.  
10 I published that while I was at the CIA.

11 Q. Okay. And when -- when did you ----

12 A. So ----

13 Q. I'm sorry. When did you write that paper?

14 A. That paper, when we -- had to be 2000 -- I was in the DI.  
15 I would say 2000 -- 2006, 2006 or '7 would be the likely time frame.  
16 Because -- I'm estimating it, but because it's published in the  
17 journal that's handled by the office I was in in DS&T, and I joined  
18 the DS&T by 2005. It -- I'm guessing it's in the 2005, '6, '7 range,  
19 but I think probably 2006 or '7.

20 Q. Okay. And then you provided a second declaration in  
21 January 2024, just this year.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And at the time of providing that, you were aware that

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that declaration would be considered by the military commission,  
2 correct?

3 A. It was my understanding, yes.

4 Q. It was going to be offered for the military commission's  
5 consideration on issues pending before the military commission?

6 A. Yes. My understanding is that they would see it, yes.

7 Q. It was evidence, essentially. So it would be offered as  
8 evidence. Your opinions were offered to be considered by the  
9 military judge?

10 A. I leave that to the attorneys. I knew what I had to say  
11 would be presented. I have no control over whether it was entered as  
12 evidence and when it would be, so...

13 Q. Okay. But when drafting it and swearing to it, the point  
14 I'm trying to get at is that you knew when you were doing that that  
15 the judge would be considering it.

16 A. I knew ----

17 Q. You knew that it would be used for ----

18 A. Yeah. That was my assumption, yes.

19 Q. And potentially rely on that without the benefit of your  
20 testimony?

21 A. I didn't -- I don't know anything about that, no.

22 Q. Were you expecting to testify in January 2024 when you  
23 swore to that affidavit?



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. I knew it was a possibility. I did not know when. So I  
2   can't say definitively yes. I knew that -- I knew that with Attorney  
3   Pradhan and her team that that was a possibility and they were trying  
4   to figure out when, so I assumed that I would be testifying.

5           Q. Okay.

6           A. But I was completely open to the possibility that the  
7   schedule might not work and that might not occur.

8           Q. So with respect to your first declaration, you said you  
9   reviewed it in advance of your testimony, 425NN, and you've talked  
10   about it.

11           Is there anything in there that you believe is no longer  
12   accurate?

13           A. You'd have to point out something specific. I have not  
14   memorized it. So to the best of my knowledge, I believe things in my  
15   declaration are accurate.

16           Q. You reviewed it in anticipation of your testimony today,  
17   right?

18           A. I have reviewed hundreds of documents. You'll have to  
19   show me what you're getting at. This isn't a memory test.

20           Q. Okay. And we'll talk about the other matters that you've  
21   reviewed later.

22           But when you -- at that time in 2016, in the spring, you  
23   testified that you were contacted in March. You completed your

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 declaration in April.

2 What sources of information about the CIA RDI program were  
3 you relying upon at the time you wrote that first declaration?

4 A. It would be materials provided to me by the attorneys who  
5 retained me.

6 Q. What were those materials?

7 A. Well, I'd have to go back and look at the time what I had.  
8 Again, I'm not up for a memory test today. If you have a specific  
9 question and would like to show me the document, I'd be happy to  
10 comment on it.

11 Q. Did you keep track of what you reviewed?

12 A. I did. But in this moment, I don't know what you're  
13 referring to in my declaration. So if you can tell me what it is,  
14 I'd be happy to help you.

15 Q. I'm just trying to understand the basis of your knowledge  
16 at the time you wrote that declaration, what information you're  
17 relying on. Obviously, you've been on the case now for eight years.  
18 You've learned things over time. I'm trying to figure out when you  
19 had access to information along the way, what you had in 2016.

20 A. Again, it would be helpful for you to show me what you'd  
21 like to know and I'd be able to comment on it.

22 Q. At that point, how much time had you spent studying the  
23 CIA RDI program?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. At this point right ----

2 Q. In 2016.

3 A. Thinking back on it? I don't know.

4 Q. Did you ----

5 A. I know a great deal about the EI program, but it's not all  
6 from this case. So if you're asking me how much time I spent  
7 learning the material relevant to this case, I can't tell you.

8 Q. You reviewed the SSCI Report, right?

9 A. I have.

10 Q. Did you review the guidelines on interrogations conducted  
11 in the RDI program that were issued by the director of the CIA in  
12 January 2003?

13 A. I'd have to look and see. I believe that I have, but I  
14 don't know as I sit here. It sounds reasonable.

15 Q. All right. So in paragraph 15 of your declaration -- I  
16 can -- and I'm happy to pull it up if that's helpful to you or I can  
17 read it to you.

18 A. Yeah.

19 Q. Why don't we go ahead and pull it up. That might be  
20 easier for you.

21 TC [MR. GROHARING]: If we could have the feed again from  
22 Table 2, Your Honor.

23 MJ [Col McCALL]: Okay. Go ahead.

1   **[Pause.]**

2           Q.   Okay.   And I'm -- if we can go to paragraph 15.

3           A.   Uh-huh.

4           Q.   In that paragraph, you say that:   The effects of harsh  
5 treatment, such as techniques used in SERE training on the detainees,  
6 would be extremely detrimental to their mental and physical health.

7           A.   Yes.

8           Q.   Do you recall that paragraph?

9           A.   Yes.

10          Q.   And that opinion covered all detainees held in the CIA RDI  
11 program, right?

12          A.   That would -- that would -- if they were exposed to EITs,  
13 SERE techniques, yes.

14          Q.   So any detainee that were exposed to any technique?

15          A.   That's what I was getting at, is if they were part of that  
16 program of enhanced interrogation, which was a bundled set of SERE  
17 techniques, then yes.

18          Q.   Yeah.   And different detainees had different experiences,  
19 right?   Is that your understanding?

20          A.   That's my understanding.

21          Q.   Some were subjected to the waterboard; most were not?

22          A.   I don't have the precise number of how many were and were  
23 not.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           My understanding is that some who did not receive  
2   waterboarding were doused while laying down on the floor with water.  
3   But I -- I don't know the -- I don't know the number.

4           But my opinion based on what I do know for sure from those  
5   combination of techniques in our own forces going through SERE that  
6   the magnitude of the stress that is generated and the destructive  
7   effects of the cortisol on their memory, suppression of testosterone,  
8   suppression of their immune system, and many other functions that we  
9   measure, just from fake interrogation leads me to believe it's worse  
10  for anybody having it who's truly detained.

11           The folks at survival school ask for this experience. They  
12  know it's for their own good.

13           Q.   Sure.

14           A.   They believe it will better them professionally.

15           Q.   Right.

16           A.   There are none of those aspects to someone experiencing  
17  these techniques, any of them, slapping, chin holds ----

18           Q.   So ----

19           A.   ---- walling, none of that. None of that ----

20           Q.   A detainee being -- a detainee being slapped on the belly  
21  a couple times, that would be enough ----

22           A.   It would be if they were frightened. You might not be  
23  frightened of it.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           But here's the thing about trauma: It's in the eye of the  
2 beholder.

3           Q. Right.

4           A. If you terrorize a person and you make them afraid and  
5 they believe something bad can happen, that can be the cause of PTSD.

6           Q. Sure.

7           A. You don't have to physically injure someone to get PTSD to  
8 make it destructive.

9           So, you know, you said it with a little tone, to me, that  
10 sounded mocking, a belly slap. I've had one. It's not just a belly  
11 pat. And for someone who's having that done involuntarily, they  
12 didn't ask for it, it can be -- it can be ----

13          Q. Okay.

14          A. ---- just as alarming as having your head wrapped with a  
15 towel.

16          Q. Okay. And according to your declaration, they would  
17 then -- because they were subjected to any amount of EITs, they  
18 would, not could, not it's possible, they would -- it would be  
19 extremely detrimental to their mental and physical health?

20          A. I believe it would be detrimental to their physical and  
21 mental health, yes.

22          Q. And it's -- it's not necessary at all to consider any  
23 individual characteristics of that detainee, right?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. It's not necessary to consider any -- you broke up. I'm  
2 sorry.

3           Q. Any individual characteristics of that particular  
4 detainee ----

5           A. If there were characteristics ----

6           Q. ---- not what their background is ----

7           A. There would be -- if there were characteristics that we  
8 knew were signs of additional vulnerability, then yes, those  
9 characteristics would give a greater indication of having an adverse  
10 effect. We don't have indicators that would indicate they should  
11 tolerate it better.

12          Q. Right.

13          A. We do in the research world, but we do not in the real  
14 world.

15          Q. And what about hardiness and resilience? You've done  
16 research on that and you're familiar with ----

17          A. I have.

18          Q. ---- those principles?

19           All right. But you wouldn't need to even consider that with  
20 regard to any particular detainee? You wouldn't have to evaluate  
21 their hardiness or resilience, just the mere fact that anyone was  
22 subjected to EITs would be extremely detrimental to their mental and  
23 physical health?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. Well, I think, like I've described in the papers I  
2 published on resilience, some of the measures that we have, no one  
3 assesses in the real world right now.

4           For example, like, neuropeptide Y. No one's sampling that  
5 in a detainee. If they did, the people who are higher in  
6 neuropeptide Y would probably be more resistant to the interrogation  
7 techniques, just as they were in our soldiers.

8           In fact, this is why I had several colleagues who were angry  
9 with me for doing survival school research. They believed that my  
10 discovery of things that helped protect our soldiers were then going  
11 to be used by the government, you know, to harm other people.

12           And I reminded people, I said, no -- I'm probably annoying  
13 to everyone -- that there are factors. But -- but the -- the  
14 organizations who knew about my data were not employing it.

15           If they had given detainees a dissociation skill, a  
16 dissociation instrument or some of the other measures that we've  
17 used, they would have been able to sort ----

18           Q. Right.

19           A. ---- based on scientific data who would be more vulnerable  
20 or less vulnerable to stress.

21           Q. Sure.

22           A. But they didn't do that.

23           Q. And you didn't do that?



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. I did that at survival school. I did that at dive school.

2 Q. You didn't do that in this case with these detainees?

3 A. No.

4 Q. In 2016, when you swore that any EIT applied to any  
5 detainee would be detrimental, you hadn't done any -- any review of  
6 any particular detainee's characteristics at all?

7 A. I wouldn't have to. At SERE school, we could produce  
8 negative symptoms ----

9 Q. The question ----

10 A. ---- in everyone.

11 Q. I'm not talking about SERE school.

12 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Objection, Your Honor. Please allow the  
13 witness to finish his response.

14 A. I mean, you're implying ----

15 MJ [Col McCALL]: Hold on, Dr. Morgan.

16 So objection sustained.

17 WIT: All right.

18 MJ [Col McCALL]: Go ahead, Dr. Morgan. If you can ----

19 A. Meaning the implication is that ----

20 MJ [Col McCALL]: ---- answer the question.

21 WIT: Thank you.

22 A. The implication is that, you know, I should have. But I'm  
23 saying no. In the data from survival school, what we've shown

1 repeatedly -- and other researchers as well. A guy who learned from  
2 me, Marc Taylor, has published multiple studies on SERE school.  
3 Harris Lieberman up at USARIEM published another one in 2016. They  
4 find the same thing as I have found, that we can -- it -- we can see  
5 the negative effect of the stress in nearly every person if -- when  
6 they're stressed.

7           There's a spectrum, but it's not thought to be a good thing,  
8 right? But the techniques in a training setting are able to produce  
9 cognitive impairment and memory impairment, neurophysiologic changes  
10 in nearly everyone who's there.

11           Q. Right.

12           A. So I -- I -- I mean, this is the -- this is the thing  
13 that -- about us humans. We can then generalize from a scientific  
14 finding to do something in the real world and say it's reasonable to  
15 assume those techniques applied in people who are involuntarily  
16 detained, it would at least have that degree of impact, if not more,  
17 because they're helpless.

18           Q. And no need to interview them, right?

19           A. No.

20           Q. At the time you provided the declaration, you had never  
21 met a detainee, right?

22           A. No, I have not.

23           Q. And you've not -- you had not examined any medical record

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 of any detainee?

2 A. Not quite. I have seen the medical records for Ammar, and  
3 I've seen the notes in the OIG report and those are medical notes.  
4 So I assume ----

5 Q. But you ----

6 A. ---- I would have to say yes, I have seen medical records  
7 from someone who's been detained.

8 Q. You saw two medical records from Mr. Ali that you  
9 testified about to today.

10 A. Those are medical records. I've seen ones from a doctor  
11 who was going to report the abuse, and then I've seen a whited-out  
12 page in a medical record.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. I did see medical records on Mr. al Baluchi from Kuwait.

15 So I have seen medical records ----

16 Q. Right.

17 A. ---- of detainees. I don't know which ones you're  
18 referring to, so ----

19 Q. Certainly not in 2016 when you were completing this  
20 declaration, you hadn't seen those.

21 A. It -- it wouldn't matter if I had seen their medical  
22 records.

23 Q. Right.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. Based on the science, we know what is harmful.

2           I don't have to evaluate you to know that you will be in  
3 distress after a lack of oxygen. I don't have to evaluate your  
4 medical records to know if we applied these EITs on you against your  
5 will that you would exhibit the features that I've measured in other  
6 Special Operations folks.

7           You're a human, and I think that that was the impact in the  
8 science community about my research. We finally had a place where we  
9 could study the impact of realistic stress on -- on healthy people,  
10 and we are all vulnerable to varying degrees. And most of those  
11 degrees are quite impressive to the medical community because it was  
12 able to knock out memory and cognition function in people.

13          Q. And so in 2016, when you swore to this declaration, you  
14 hadn't conducted a psychological assessment of any detainee?

15          A. I think I was clear about that. I have not met with  
16 them ----

17          Q. Right.

18          A. ---- or evaluated them.

19          Q. And would you ----

20          A. It wouldn't be necessary.

21          Q. Sorry. I thought you were done.

22          A. No, I just said I haven't and because it wasn't necessary.

23          Q. And you didn't review any psychological assessments that

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 other people conducted?

2 A. At that time I had not seen the assessments that other  
3 people had conducted.

4 Q. And you hadn't interviewed anybody that was involved in  
5 interrogating the detainees?

6 A. No, I hadn't.

7 Q. You hadn't interviewed any psychologists that were present  
8 for the interrogation of detainees?

9 A. No.

10 Q. You weren't aware of the intensity of the application of  
11 the EITs on any particular detainee?

12 A. Yes, I was. It would probably be something we'd have to  
13 talk about in a closed session.

14 Q. Okay. When did that -- when did you become aware of that?  
15 Just year -- obviously, don't tell me any classified -- after you  
16 were a ----

17 A. A member of the team came to visit me in my office at  
18 Langley because they were concerned.

19 Q. Okay. When was this?

20 A. In 2000 -- 2006, '7, and '8. I don't remember which.

21 Q. Okay. At the time -- well, were you aware of  
22 medical -- observations of medical professionals -- excuse me -- who  
23 had observed applications of EITs?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. I was aware there were medical professionals because I had  
2 backfilled at SERE for the doctor who came down here and another one  
3 who was working at another site. So I was aware that medical  
4 professionals were involved in the process.

5           I was aware they were when I was at the CIA. That was one  
6 of the nature of the sort of disagreements and tension in OMS. There  
7 was ----

8           Q. All right.

9           A. There were differences of opinion among the physicians in  
10 our group.

11          Q. And you're -- and you're talking 2005/2006 time frame?

12          A. Yes. I belonged to OMS during my entire time at CIA. I  
13 was simply forward deployed to different sections.

14          Q. And this is two years after Mr. Ali was subjected to EITs,  
15 2005?

16          A. As I said, I -- well, the debate inside the organization  
17 was pretty clear from day one when I got there in 2003. I don't  
18 remember the date, exact date when I was visited by someone who was  
19 concerned about the program.

20          Q. You were not aware, then, about what any detainee had said  
21 about how they were impacted by EITs?

22          A. No, I was not at that time, no.

23          Q. And at that time you didn't conduct an evaluation of the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 program?

2 A. At which time? Just so I'm ----

3 Q. Prior to submitting your declaration.

4 A. Officially, no. I was aware of the program because I was  
5 a blue-badger at CIA, so I was aware of parts of the program. I was  
6 never asked to evaluate it, but I was -- I was aware of components of  
7 it ----

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. ---- if that helps you. But nothing specific about the  
10 detainee in question, sort of in this case, no.

11 Q. And you were -- you worked with -- on the case of Gul  
12 Rahman for short. Do you recall that case?

13 A. I don't.

14 Q. His full name would be Suleiman Abdullah Salim Mahamed  
15 Ahmed Ben Soud Obaid Ullah who's a personal representative for Gul  
16 Rahman. Does that ring any bells?

17 A. No. I know I was asked -- I was asked to work on a case,  
18 but I don't recall if that case went forward with any assistance from  
19 me, so you'll have to remind me. I don't remember.

20 Q. They were suing Drs. Mitchell and Jessen. Does that help?

21 A. Oh, it was the Salim v. Mitchell case.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. That's how I know it. Yes. So I was deposed -- yes. So

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 I didn't recognize the full name. I always think of it in my head as  
2 Salim v. Mitchell. I was deposed in that case, yes.

3 Q. Okay. And in that case, you testified about the RDI  
4 program ----

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. ---- in the deposition?

7 A. Yes. That's a little bit why I didn't know how to answer  
8 you. Because in that case, as you may know, I was shown information  
9 that then hasn't been disseminated and so in this case, I've tried to  
10 keep separate from what I learned there to here, so...

11 You said "were you aware of the program." There -- there  
12 are many materials that were declassified or shown to me during the  
13 deposition that are not the materials that have been made available  
14 to me in this case.

15 Q. Did ----

16 A. So ----

17 Q. Did you consider those to form your opinions in this case?

18 A. Formally, no. But I don't know technically how you  
19 can ----

20 Q. Yeah.

21 A. You can't unlearn something you know, right?

22 Q. Fair enough.

23 A. But, no, to the best of my ability, my opinion in this



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 case is formed by the documents I was given to evaluate. I think I'm  
2 a responsible adult, and I made every effort to separate what I knew  
3 then from what I know now, but yeah.

4 Q. In that declaration you also opined that your -- your  
5 opinion relied on the claim that detainees were led to believe that  
6 death may be imminent.

7 Upon what information did you base that claim?

8 A. I based that on the information I was given to review  
9 looking at the Senate -- at the SSCI Report on what was done to  
10 people and knowing that someone had died. I was well aware of other  
11 reports. So it would -- it's a very reasonable assumption. People  
12 knew ----

13 Q. But ----

14 A. ---- death could result from exposure to the techniques.

15 Q. Not could result. That it was imminent, right?

16 A. Well, that's usually what makes something effectively  
17 coercive to people. They have to believe that there is a threat and  
18 they should be afraid.

19 Q. So ----

20 A. So that's the point. The point of the technique, whether  
21 it's waterboarding or something else, is there's an imminent threat  
22 and that ----

23 Q. And ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. ---- as long as you can establish that, then later you can  
2 do a, well, it might be a threat in order to evoke the conditioned  
3 response.

4           Q. But there -- certainly other behavior could be used, other  
5 techniques could be used in interrogation short of threats of death  
6 that would have an impact on someone being interrogated, right?

7           A. Yeah, I would agree. You're right. I would agree.

8           Q. Would ----

9           A. Yeah. It doesn't always have to be an imminent threat.

10          Q. But at least your understanding in 2016 -- and your  
11 opinion relied on this -- was that the detainees, all four in this  
12 case, were led to believe that death may be imminent?

13          A. Yes. That was -- that's my understanding. That's why I  
14 would write it down.

15          Q. What is your understanding of what enhanced interrogation  
16 techniques were applied to Mr. Ali?

17          A. Oh, from what I've read? The enhanced interrogation  
18 techniques, there are a number of them that are derived from  
19 techniques in the SERE manual between the face hold, the facial slap,  
20 walling, stress positions, cold water dousing, the -- I'm trying to  
21 think -- the light -- light stress, light and sound deprivation  
22 stress, cold stress, being -- being physically restrained and  
23 shackled. I mean, there's a number -- a number of them.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. So ----

2 A. Food deprivation I saw on the list, yeah. So there's a  
3 wide range of EITs I've seen in there.

4 Q. And that's based on the information contained in  
5 the -- the OIG report regarding Mr. Ali's experience in the CIA RDI  
6 program?

7 A. Primarily from the OIG report, yes.

8 Q. And how long -- what's your understanding of how long  
9 Mr. Ali was subjected to EITs? What was the period?

10 A. My understanding is maybe two weeks, maybe a month. But  
11 my understanding is it's less than a month and around two weeks in  
12 duration.

13 Q. Of the -- and I'm talking about the actual application of  
14 enhanced interrogation techniques.

15 A. My under ----

16 Q. What's your ----

17 A. My understanding is that could happen during a period of  
18 time over two weeks. I don't have a direct number count. But as I  
19 said earlier, you don't need a number count of how many times  
20 someone's sexually assaulted or how many times you do uncontrollable  
21 stress to them.

22 I just know that -- my understanding is that it's during a  
23 window period where all those things could happen, was at least

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 during a two-week time frame.

2 Q. Would it surprise you if it was during a three- or  
3 four-day time period?

4 A. I -- if you showed me data that demonstrated that, I -- I  
5 would accept that.

6 Q. And in that first declaration you opined that any  
7 information obtained from the detainees subjected to such treatment  
8 is unreliable. I want to ask you some questions about that.

9 Were you referring to information provided directly in  
10 response to EITs?

11 A. I was referring to sort of information people might think  
12 was related to intelligence gathering, which was the function of the  
13 program.

14 Q. And so -- and so any information that -- and what I'm  
15 trying to distinguish is, you know, is this during the application of  
16 the EITs or does it extend beyond, you know? And then how far beyond  
17 does it extend as far as when information would be unreliable?

18 A. Well, I think it's probably reliable when a detainee is  
19 saying, ow, that hurts, stop, please help. I think those  
20 communications are probably reliable when this kind of pressure is  
21 being applied to a person.

22 What I was getting at is that the interrogators are wanting  
23 useful information. They want to get intelligence from them.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Sure.

2 A. And I've said this before: It's a bit like banging a  
3 hammer on a radio to get a better signal.

4 The EITs diminish cognitive functioning and memory. And so  
5 the expectation that they would result in better information that one  
6 could obtain from a person is ridiculous.

7 So what I'm getting at in that is that any information that  
8 people thought was of value that someone might offer would be highly  
9 unreliable. You wouldn't be able to know what was true and not true  
10 based on -- even if a person's not trying to lie, we know ----

11 Q. Sure.

12 A. ---- for sure that exposing even healthy humans to this  
13 kind of stress distorts what they know and even how they know it.

14 So in that sense, I'm just trying to say if you got  
15 information from them with these conditions, you -- you wouldn't know  
16 what to believe and not believe. So it's -- it's just not -- it  
17 doesn't make any sense, right ----

18 Q. Right.

19 A. ---- when you say, "I've screwed up your memory, but I'll  
20 believe what you tell me."

21 Q. And ----

22 A. So that's what I'm getting at in that part of the  
23 declaration.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Q. And what I'm trying to get at is -- is how far that  
2 extends. So EIT period, assume for Mr. Ali -- and three to four  
3 days, even up to two weeks, we'll say, just for -- just for the point  
4 of this discussion.

5           Six months later someone sits down with Mr. Ali and says,  
6 "Hey, what do you know about this?" Is it -- is it possible at that  
7 point, six months later, for Mr. Ali to provide a reliable statement?

8           A. It is. It is possible.

9           What was talked about the other day, when we look at the  
10 region of the brain that's affected by trauma, part of the  
11 conditioned response that's elicited in his -- that can be elicited  
12 in him meeting with people includes a certain way of reasoning.

13           And what we know for sure is that stress limits the person's  
14 ability to explore their own options, to weigh probability. And so  
15 part of the conditioned response -- and I think this is what  
16 Dr. Jessen and Mitchell are getting at when they write that sentence  
17 about doing the EITs so that you have an individual who can be then  
18 exploited to act in ways that are not in their own interest.

19           And so what's happening is not -- it's that that region of  
20 the brain that's touching the amygdala is firing and looping, so that  
21 when a person -- when a conditioned cue is used on them, it -- it may  
22 increase their heart rate, but it's also -- it's increasing the  
23 likelihood you're going to see conditioned responding mentally that

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 limits the way a person can think. And that's why we think that  
2 people have an exploitable mind.

3 Or the other term in -- in the PTSD field is called  
4 conditioned defeat. It's used in the literature for women who have  
5 been battered, but it's like they -- the trauma has conditioned the  
6 person to have a whole mental mindset that's not normal and that is  
7 ultimately self-defeating.

8 And -- and so it doesn't matter if it's a month later or two  
9 months later, that -- that -- that's a very real possibility of  
10 what's going on.

11 I can't say ----

12 Q. Got it.

13 A. ---- for sure that they could not provide, you know,  
14 meaningful information. That's possible.

15 I'm just saying, given what we know that happened to the  
16 person, it's equally possible that you're not getting anything  
17 useful, but...

18 Q. Yeah.

19 A. But yeah, six months later, it -- it's a possibility. I  
20 think it's unlikely, but it's possible, yes.

21 Q. And you'd have to dig in and maybe see if, you know, there  
22 was other information to corroborate it, you know, things like that?

23 A. Well, exactly. I've testified to that even at The Hague.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 And I've said, look, in the absence of independent corroborating  
2 evidence, eyewitness report and memory is unreliable.

3 I did not say it wasn't true. It's just that it keeps  
4 morphing and we have no -- there's no way to check its veracity. So  
5 there has to be something independent to verify things.

6 We humans respond to eyewitness information. We tend to  
7 believe it more robustly if we hear it from another person. And we  
8 want to believe it, but we find out that it's -- it morphs and we  
9 don't know which is true. So independent information would be really  
10 helpful.

11 Q. Okay. So if I understand your testimony -- and please  
12 correct me if I'm wrong -- you're not saying that a detainee would be  
13 incapable of -- of at some point providing reliable information, but  
14 it would depend on the particular facts of the case. They may or may  
15 not be able to provide reliable information, and it could be  
16 unreliable for all the reasons that -- that you've already testified  
17 about?

18 A. Yes, I think that's a -- that's a fair way of saying that.

19 Q. And some of that would be, you know, a particular  
20 detainee's resilience or hardiness. You know, obviously the more  
21 resilient or hardy a particular detainee was, is it fair to then say  
22 it's more likely they could later be capable of providing a reliable  
23 statement?



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. Yes. I mean, if I -- if we trust scientific data, we know  
2   that some people are more versus less vulnerable. And to the degree  
3   that someone is more hardy, we might expect the distortion to be  
4   less. Like, we could distort it in nearly everyone. But yeah, it's  
5   a possibility, yeah.

6           Q. And you could look at things like medical records, if  
7   available, to see how -- you know, things going on with that person,  
8   and that would help determine how impacted they were?

9           A. It -- it would depend what they evaluated.

10           So some of the medical records, frankly, aren't really  
11   helpful because people wrote "doing fine," doing this, doing  
12   that ----

13           Q. Sure.

14           A. ---- and you don't know what it means.

15           But that -- that always helps to see in medical records what  
16   was assessed, how was -- how it was assessed, to see if it's  
17   medically credible, is it psychiatrically credible.

18           Q. Yeah.

19           A. Those things are important, yeah.

20           Q. Psych records, you mentioned ----

21           A. Yeah.

22           Q. ---- same thing?

23           If those are available, you know, trained medical

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 professionals, their observations could have some insight into  
2 whether or not a particular detainee could -- could provide a  
3 reliable statement?

4 A. I -- I hope it would. I read a number of notes, so I  
5 didn't dismiss all the notes. The notes I was able to read, I'm  
6 assuming this is a credible professional providing notes.

7 But the absence of evidence isn't evidence, right? So when  
8 we think about mental illness, when they do mention symptoms, that is  
9 meaningful.

10 When they don't mention symptoms, because of the context and  
11 because people who've been exposed to trauma often don't volunteer  
12 things, the absence of a symptom doesn't mean it's not there. But  
13 when they do describe a symptom, that's very, very helpful.

14 So the -- going through notes is a complicated -- it's a  
15 complicated process, but I ----

16 Q. Sure.

17 A. ---- I like to see the medical records if I can, yeah.

18 Q. And some other observation of -- of a witness to the -- a  
19 detainee's behavior at a particular point in time could shed some  
20 light on -- on how able or unable they are to provide a reliable  
21 statement?

22 A. Sure. That -- that's often very helpful.

23 Q. In paragraph 20 of your first declaration, you said that

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 your understanding from public sources was that CIA interrogations  
2 have involved officials exposing the detainees to misinformation in  
3 order to trigger confessions.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And do you still believe that's accurate?

6 A. I still believe that's accurate.

7 Q. How do you define a confession?

8 A. I'm not an interrogator, but it usually means they're  
9 saying something -- they're saying I did something that is of  
10 interest to the interrogator.

11 It could be false. It could be true. But the person being  
12 interrogated admits to doing something or says they're involved in  
13 something that the interrogator believes might actually be true. All  
14 right? So then they view that as someone confessing to something  
15 they're investigating.

16 Q. And that's -- that's information about -- unique to  
17 themselves, though, right?

18 A. It could be. It could be about someone else, right?  
19 Sometimes people who are detained are asked questions about other  
20 people.

21 Q. But that wouldn't be a confession.

22 A. It might be. I'd have to know ----

23 Q. Is that how you interpret ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. It would -- I don't know.

2           You might use it more legally. Confessing means admitting  
3 to something or telling something that maybe you didn't say before.  
4 But it might be about themselves or it might be about someone else.  
5 I -- I'd have to really know the specifics, but...

6           Q. Okay. Yeah. And -- and confession has a -- obviously is  
7 a legal term. And so it doesn't sound like you were using it in that  
8 sense.

9           You were using it ----

10          A. No.

11          Q. ---- more, it sounds like, in the sense of to trigger ----

12          ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Objection.

13          Q. ----- information?

14          MJ [Col McCALL]: Basis?

15          ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: This whole exchange is argumentative. If  
16 counsel had a question to ask about confessions or Dr. Morgan's  
17 understanding of confessions in a psychiatric way, then ask it. But  
18 going back and forth on what a confession may or may not be seems  
19 just argument.

20          MJ [Col McCALL]: I think counsel is getting to the -- the  
21 question on what exactly Dr. Morgan meant when he used the term  
22 "confession," so objection overruled.

23          Q. And so it doesn't sound like it's the case -- and correct

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 me if I'm wrong -- that the CIA was interested in obtaining  
2 confessions for use in a criminal prosecution?

3 A. Correct. That's -- yeah, the CIA doesn't do that.

4 Q. Okay. That would be a mischaracterization. If I  
5 described your declaration that way, I would be mischaracterizing  
6 your declaration?

7 A. In that way. What I mean when I say to confess to  
8 something is -- is not legal, it's more general. That -- because  
9 I've done the work on suggestibility and compliance, which are  
10 instruments that are used to look at false confessions versus true  
11 confessions.

12 Q. Right.

13 A. It just means a person -- a person speaking and admitting  
14 to something. But I think it's over-reading into it if you wrap it  
15 in a legal definition. Yeah.

16 Q. So do you know the mission of the CIA?

17 A. I do.

18 Q. What ----

19 A. The CIA has a number of missions.

20 Q. Would it be accurate to say their mission is to gather and  
21 share intelligence to protect our nation from threats?

22 A. Yes. I was sworn in as a blue-badger. I, you know, I was  
23 an employee, so I know a number of roles.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Q. Yeah. And ultimately -- and I don't -- I definitely don't  
2 want to ask you anything that would cause you to elicit classified  
3 information, but your efforts were to help the CIA obtain  
4 intelligence?

5           A. Yes.

6           Q. Or use intelligence once obtained. And you talked about  
7 the President's briefings and things like that. Not for criminal  
8 prosecutions.

9           A. That's correct.

10          Q. Do you have any evidence to dispute Dr. Mitchell's  
11 representation that the United States at the time of these high-value  
12 detainees' capture, so for these five, we'll say starting in spring  
13 '03, that the United States was interested in actionable intelligence  
14 about pending attacks in America?

15          A. I wouldn't dispute that at all. I would think everybody  
16 was rather terrified of what might happen. When I would go to work  
17 each day at the Agency, I think that was on everybody's mind and  
18 nobody wanted to see something like 9/11 again.

19                 And I think that was very much present on people's minds and  
20 that the -- and that the White House wanted something so they could  
21 do something.

22          Q. Right.

23          A. That was -- that was very evident when I was there. I

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 wouldn't -- I wouldn't disagree with him on that at all.

2 Q. And that was -- I mean, you're almost two years after  
3 September 11th by the time you're at the CIA, right?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. So it's still ----

6 A. It was still very much active on every -- everybody's  
7 mind, whether we were at the CIA or not, but certainly, yeah, at the  
8 CIA, it was.

9 Q. I -- and I don't -- I may have misheard. You mentioned an  
10 exchange you had with Dr. Mitchell ----

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. ---- where you were explaining, you know, something you  
13 were doing with -- and then I could have gotten this wrong, so please  
14 correct me. But you were talking about, I think, providing  
15 misinformation in a SERE experiment that then created suggestibility  
16 and affected what SERE trainees then ultimately -- their, ultimately,  
17 statements. Does that sound right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. So you were having some kind of conversation with  
20 him about that.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And -- and what is it that he said back to you that -- you  
23 said something like, yeah, that's what we're doing or that's what I'm

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 doing or something like that. What is the nature of that  
2 conversation?

3 A. Yes. And I could probably elaborate in a closed session.  
4 But what I said the other day was the -- his comment was, "Yes, and  
5 we're already doing that." And my response was, "Why in the world  
6 would you be creating false memories? Because once you do, it's a  
7 rabbit hole. You can't tell the difference between a true or a false  
8 memory."

9 Q. And that is -- you just agreed that he was interested in  
10 getting actionable intelligence.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And that implies, I think to most people, accurate,  
13 reliable intelligence so that the United States can take action to  
14 protect the country, right?

15 A. I would agree.

16 Q. And so that -- that seems inconsistent.

17 A. What seems -- just so we're clear, what is the part you  
18 think seems inconsistent?

19 Q. And maybe I don't understand what he said to you and ----

20 A. Is it possible to do this in a closed ----

21 Q. Oh, I ----

22 A. ---- session just because ----

23 Q. We'll ----



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. ---- I think to really explain it in context, I'm

2 not -- I'm not sure ----

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. ---- what I'm allowed to say. So I just want to be

5 sensitive to that, but ----

6 Q. That's fine.

7 A. ---- yeah.

8 Q. No problem. We'll -- we can take that up later.

9 A. Okay.

10 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Could I have the feed from Table 2,  
11 please, in the RHR?

12 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure.

13 Q. So this is from the OIG report that you've indicated that  
14 you relied upon.

15 MJ [Col McCALL]: Can you zoom in on that?

16 Q. So there's text. The bottom text right above the white  
17 box, that says that: Both detainees are believed -- referring to Ali  
18 and Mr. Bin'Attash -- to have critical perishable information,  
19 including possible information on pending terrorist attacks.  
20 Therefore, it is imperative that we move quickly to obtain the  
21 information from these two terrorists.

22 Do you have any reason to doubt that the CIA believed  
23 Mr. Ali had critical perishable information?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. I don't doubt. I have no reason to doubt that that's what  
2 they believed.

3           Q. Okay. And you've already explained this, but -- so it  
4 wasn't your sense that the CIA was attempting to obtain a confession  
5 for criminal purposes from Mr. Ali in the RDI program?

6           A. No. My -- my understanding is the program was about  
7 acquiring intelligence.

8           Q. Okay. Moving to the second declaration, and that was  
9 provided in January. And at that point you had been working with the  
10 defense team for Mr. Ali for eight years, starting in 2016, almost  
11 eight years.

12          A. When you say eight, it seems like a long time. That was  
13 because of the pandemic. So, like, wow, yeah, eight years. Right.

14          Q. Yeah. For sure. So I want to, as best as possible, get a  
15 granular understanding of --

16          TC [MR. GROHARING]: And I don't need the feed at this point  
17 from Table 2. Thank you.

18          Q. -- of what you reviewed before providing that declaration,  
19 all the information you had at your disposal and considered and so  
20 this is our -- this is by January. So pretty much, you know, almost  
21 up until now. And then if you -- if you can distinguish  
22 between -- if you learned things in between January and now,  
23 that's -- that's helpful as well.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So what information were you considering when providing that  
2     declaration?

3           A.   I had been able to review interview transcripts with  
4     Drs. Jessen and Mitchell.   I had been able to review their writings  
5     about the program again.

6           Q.   So can I just stop you?

7           A.   Oh.

8           Q.   So interview transcripts?   You mean court transcripts or  
9     when they were interviewed by the OIG or somebody?

10          A.   I'd have to -- no, I mean the interview -- for the court,  
11     some of the deposition ----

12          Q.   Deposition ----

13          A.   ---- deposition transcripts, I believe.   I believe I had  
14     been able to see those.   I'd seen their writings.   I had been able to  
15     re-review those.   I had been able to review documents related to -- I  
16     know I had seen the OIG report.   The other doctors' evaluations I had  
17     seen.

18                I hadn't seen the drawings that were done at the Ritz until  
19     probably maybe a month ago before coming down.   I hadn't seen those  
20     descriptions of the program from him.   And I had the FBI interview  
21     transcripts of the FBI agents who spoke with Ammar.   I had ----

22          Q.   So -- sir, I'm sorry.

23          A.   Oh.   I had ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. As far as ----

2 A. Oh, sorry. Go ahead.

3 Q. All right. So FBI, you said, transcripts. Okay.

4 Just -- there's a -- there's a -- what's called a 302, which is a  
5 report of interview that documented the interview.

6 A. Correct. So I had seen the interview about that, like  
7 their conversation with Ammar. So I had seen the transcripts of  
8 those, like I said, are they deposition transcripts or court  
9 recordings or transcripts from court.

10 Q. Just make sure we're -- I'm tracking.

11 So there was a report, not a transcript where somebody was  
12 asking Special Agent Fitzgerald or Perkins questions or anything, but  
13 an actual FBI report. That's -- it was called an LHM, a letterhead  
14 memorandum. All right? And so that's about a 40-or-so-page report  
15 and there were a bunch of attachments.

16 A. You'd probably have to show it to me to see if I recognize  
17 it, but -- because I had -- I had numerous documents I'd seen.

18 I think what I've seen since that declaration, the new  
19 material that I've seen were the recently produced drawings of  
20 extinction and operant conditioning. And since then, I've been able  
21 to re-review the psychological -- the psych assessment.

22 The psychological testing data itself, I hadn't seen  
23 the -- I hadn't seen the results of that, but I had -- I'd seen the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 results but not the -- I hadn't seen the score sheet. Probably my  
2 error in not going completely through the file on that.

3 Q. Okay. So that -- let's back up for one second.

4 TC [MR. GROHARING]: If we could have the feed from Table 2.

5 MJ [Col McCALL]: Go ahead.

6 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Just the first page of the LHM.

7 The court's indulgence, Your Honor?

8 MJ [Col McCALL]: Sure. Take your time.

9 WIT: See if I recognize it.

10 **[Pause.]**

11 MJ [Col McCALL]: I'll let you know when it shows up down  
12 here.

13 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Thank you, Your Honor.

14 **[Pause.]**

15 TC [MR. GROHARING]: All right. It's coming your way.

16 MJ [Col McCALL]: And then if we could try to zoom in. We see  
17 it, but it's pretty small.

18 I think that's good.

19 Q. Doctor, are you able to see the document on the screen?

20 A. I am.

21 Q. That is what I was referring to as the LHM.

22 A. It does -- it looks familiar. I rec -- I saw the  
23 paragraph, something about Prilosec, taking the drug Prilosec. I'm

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 looking -- so I believe I have seen this before.

2 Q. And so you saw that before you submitted your declaration,  
3 your second declaration in January 2024?

4 A. I believe I have.

5 Q. When -- when do you recall being provided that document?

6 A. I don't recall. I might have to go back and look at  
7 e-mail traffic and -- and find out.

8 Q. I ----

9 A. Documents are usually given to me through a -- through  
10 a drop -- like a link.

11 Q. Sure.

12 A. It's -- so I don't know, but...

13 Q. Is that something you're able to do overnight ----

14 A. I ----

15 Q. ---- so we can talk about it tomorrow?

16 A. I don't know. The Internet is an interesting thing at the  
17 NGIS. Sorry, I can't promise you that.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. If you -- if you show me what you'd like to ask me about  
20 in the document ----

21 Q. Fair enough.

22 A. ---- I'd be happy to ----

23 Q. Don't spend your ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. Don't spend more than a minute ----

3 A. I'm actually doing it. Okay. It's all right.

4 MJ [Col McCALL]: Just to make clear that this is not being  
5 published to the gallery, correct?

6 If we can just pause for a minute.

7 TC [MR. GROHARING]: No, Your Honor.

8 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.

9 TC [MR. GROHARING]: My apologies, Your Honor.

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: No, I mean that's -- yeah, it's not  
11 apparently.

12 All right. Go ahead.

13 Q. Okay. So that's the -- that's the LHM. You did review  
14 that sometime before your declaration, and there were dozens of pages  
15 of attachments.

16 Do you recall those pages of things that Mr. Ali was shown  
17 during the interview?

18 A. You'd have to refresh my memory by showing. I don't  
19 remember as I sit here right now, no.

20 Q. If ----

21 TC [MR. GROHARING]: 45 pages doesn't have the attachment.

22 Just one moment, Your Honor.

23 MJ [Col McCALL]: Take your time.

1   **[Pause.]**

2           TC [MR. GROHARING]: Judge, while we're waiting, I neglected  
3 to mention the LHM is in the record at AE 628AA (Gov) Attachment E.

4           MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Thank you for clarifying that.

5           TC [MR. GROHARING]: And the AAPL guidelines I believe have  
6 been made an Appellate Exhibit in the 942AA (Gov) series, but I don't  
7 know which exhibit -- which the next letter is there.

8           MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. I'll have the court reporters  
9 give you a number for that.

10          TC [MR. GROHARING]: Thank you, Your Honor.

11          Q. Okay. So, Doctor, can you see a document on the screen?

12          A. I can.

13          Q. The LHM had a number of attachments to it with documents  
14 and things. Do you recall seeing those as part of your review?

15          A. I don't recall this. I -- so I don't know if I've seen it  
16 or not. Yeah, I ----

17          Q. So you might have just -- you might have just read the  
18 substance but perhaps not looked at all of the -- the different  
19 attachments?

20          A. I -- again, I don't know. I'd have to go -- go back and  
21 look. It's been a while.

22          Q. Okay. Okay. So you mentioned testimony. So you talked  
23 about the testimony of the agents. You referred to it as a



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 deposition, but were you referring to commission testimony in this  
2 case?

3 A. I -- I have transcripts, and they appear to be speaking in  
4 court or ----

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. ---- being asked questions, yeah.

7 Q. And how many pages ----

8 A. I don't -- I don't -- I don't know the label of the  
9 document, but it's -- they're clearly being questioned about their  
10 interview ----

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. ---- with Ammar.

13 Q. And who all are you talking about?

14 A. The -- there are three agents. You just had their names  
15 up.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. It was just on the title page.

18 Q. So Special Agent Fitzgerald ----

19 A. And Waltz ----

20 Q. ---- Perkins?

21 A. Wilkins **[sic]**, yeah. And I don't know the third. I think  
22 there were three names.

23 Q. And would it have been Special Agent McClain?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. It may have been. If you pull it up, I can ----

2 Q. Okay.

3 A. ---- rec ----

4 Q. Regardless ----

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. ---- all three agents, you reviewed the transcript?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. And ballpark, how many pages?

9 A. Well, when they printed it out, the stack is -- for their  
10 interviews or for this? The -- for the ----

11 Q. The ----

12 A. ---- the stack, I've got about an inch thick worth  
13 transcript -- reading, reading the interview, reading their comments,  
14 what they -- what they said happened and what they observed.

15 Q. Is that something you -- you reviewed at home or you came  
16 in to review?

17 A. I know I've reread it here. That was in my link, in  
18 my -- in the Dropbox I was given. I have those files.

19 Q. Okay. So you said you reread it here.

20 So first read it at home and then in advance of your  
21 testimony, are you saying, for this week?

22 A. Yeah, before I came down. Just trying to refresh.

23 It was finals season at the university. So before I came

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 down, I was grading. And then I saved a day to start going over  
2 materials again to refresh -- refresh my memory.

3 Q. Okay. So we -- we talked about the OIG investigation. We  
4 talked about the LHM. We talked about the transcripts from testimony  
5 regarding that LHM. You talked about a couple papers from Dr. Jessen  
6 and Dr. Mitchell. You talked about *Principles of Influence* earlier,  
7 with the Damasio chart.

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. That's one of them?

10 A. Yeah. The -- and then they had -- they had written a  
11 couple of articles with the *Principles of Influence* and there was  
12 another one on memory.

13 And what I hadn't seen were the new drawings from the Ritz.  
14 That was ----

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. I saw those maybe -- maybe a month ago is when I first saw  
17 them.

18 Q. And that -- that took place after you submitted your  
19 declaration?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. That -- okay.

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Did you -- well, we'll get to -- we'll get to that. Well,

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 did you review their -- Dr. Mitchell's February testimony?

2 A. I believe I have. I believe I have. I believe that's  
3 in -- in -- I don't remember the date exactly, but I have read his  
4 testimony.

5 Q. Okay. More recent would have been relevant to the diagram  
6 that you've already discussed in your testimony, extinction, those  
7 types of things?

8 A. As I said, the -- what the diagram represents is in part  
9 not comprehensible scientifically, so ----

10 Q. I'm not ----

11 A. Yeah, I ----

12 Q. I'm not asking your opinion. I'm just trying to ----

13 A. It didn't help me -- it didn't help me understand.

14 MJ [Col McCALL]: Dr. Morgan, if you and Mr. Groharing can  
15 please try not to speak over each other so ----

16 WIT: Sorry.

17 MJ [Col McCALL]: Go ahead, Mr. Groharing.

18 Q. All I'm trying to figure out is what you reviewed or  
19 didn't review. So subject matter-wise, did you review his testimony  
20 from February?

21 A. Well, I -- well, not before I wrote the declaration  
22 because that's in January, but I have seen his testimony.

23 Q. Right. So after February, sometime in advance of this

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 testimony, obviously ----

2 A. Right.

3 Q. ---- you reviewed that subsequent testimony?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Where did that review take place?

6 A. In New Haven. I would have been linking up to my box  
7 through my computer at home.

8 Q. Okay. Before you provided that declaration, how much time  
9 did you spend reviewing Mr. Ali's medical records?

10 A. Oh, I didn't time it. I'm not going to venture a guess.  
11 I don't remember. I remember going through his medical records. I  
12 remember on one page things were in Arabic, and I realized I couldn't  
13 read that front page, but I saw things from his youth, from when he  
14 was six and older.

15 So I don't know how much time I spent on it. It was maybe  
16 20 minutes on his Kuwait medical records.

17 Q. Okay. So with respect to the Kuwait medical records, how  
18 many pages of records are we talking about? What would your estimate  
19 be?

20 A. I don't know. I wasn't counting as I was scrolling, but  
21 there -- there are a -- there are a number because he suffered from a  
22 hydrocele and from a hernia. He had a series of infections, so I  
23 don't know the -- what I was looking for from a psychiatric

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 standpoint was whether or not there were any early indications of  
2 trauma, loss, anxiety, psychiatric vulnerability factors because we  
3 know that people who have those things may be more vulnerable when  
4 exposed to stress to go on to develop something, or to see whether or  
5 not there was a pre-existing condition.

6 Because in one of the notes, I believe it's in the OIG  
7 report, there is a reference that says life-long anxiety and  
8 something, which doesn't appear in his medical records from before.

9 So for me, I was trying to figure out, well, does he have a  
10 history of psychiatric disorders? If he does, that makes him a much  
11 more vulnerable and damaged individual who then gets exposed to EITs.  
12 We know that for sure from the psychiatric literature. Those are the  
13 child abuse, sexual abuse, neglect, a previous psychiatric condition,  
14 all those things increase the risk of developing PTSD when exposed to  
15 a traumatic event.

16 So I don't ----

17 Q. Did that ----

18 A. ---- know the page number, but -- but there -- they're  
19 not -- it's not short. It's not five pages. It's a number of pages,  
20 mainly about medical problems.

21 Q. And that was before January, before you submitted the  
22 declaration or after?

23 A. I think I'd seen those before, but ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. ---- it wasn't relevant to the declaration of my -- my  
3 thinking about something. If -- I would have mentioned it if he had  
4 had a pre-existing condition that made him more vulnerable.

5 Q. So your -- as far as Mr. Ali's records from Guantanamo  
6 Bay, you talked about two records today. Did you review any other  
7 medical records of Mr. Ali's from his time at Guantanamo Bay before  
8 your declaration?

9 A. What I've seen, it's been limited. The one that -- one  
10 part of the record I saw had been whited -- not whited-out, but  
11 blocked out. I don't know why the medical record has been censored,  
12 but it's the one on the report where the doctor wanted to report the  
13 abuse, and someone has apparently placed a cutout of paper on it and  
14 photographed the sheet and then replaced it, I guess, in the medical  
15 record, which is odd.

16 But, yeah. So I've had limited -- I haven't seen his full  
17 medical record from while being detained, no.

18 Q. Mr. Ali's counsel represented to me that there were only  
19 two documents from -- two medical records from Guantanamo Bay that  
20 they made available to you. Does that sound right? The two that you  
21 testified about.

22 A. That sounds right.

23 Q. Okay. And did you ask to review the rest of the medical

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 records for Mr. Ali at Guantanamo Bay?

2 A. I asked if I could have what I was allowed to see, what  
3 would be made available to me.

4 Q. And who decided that?

5 A. That would -- that would be the legal team to decide ----

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. ---- what -- what I can see.

8 Q. Right. It wasn't a security concern or anything? You're  
9 a clearance-holder. You would -- there were no security issues that  
10 prevented you reviewing any medical records, right?

11 A. I am not aware of any.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. No.

14 Q. And the same question with psychological records. You  
15 know, either a psychological note or a psych tech note, I believe one  
16 of the records that you were shown was a psych tech -- maybe both of  
17 them, actually -- a psych note. No other psychological records from  
18 GTMO, though, right?

19 A. I haven't seen those. The notes that I have seen have  
20 been sufficient to be able to establish that there was a psychiatric  
21 illness, or several, going on, which then gets confirmed when he  
22 undergoes testing later.

23 But this is completely compatible and they're valid. So if



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 anything, if I had seen more documents, it -- it could have helped me  
2 flesh out even more detail around the depression, around panic ----

3 Q. Right.

4 A. ---- around post-traumatic stress disorder.

5 Q. You have no idea what they say, though, right?

6 A. No, I don't. And ----

7 Q. Right.

8 A. ---- I -- because ----

9 Q. You ----

10 A. ---- at the time, there was -- there were fans of the  
11 program and non-fans of the program. I am unsure as to why and how  
12 people documented what they saw when they were asked to work there.

13 Q. Let's focus on GTMO, his Guantanamo Bay medical records.

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. It has nothing to do with OMS?

16 A. Not directly, no.

17 Q. You -- are you aware that Mr. Ali has hundreds of pages of  
18 medical records from his time at Guantanamo Bay?

19 A. I'm - I'm not aware of the volume.

20 Q. Just -- just in the period between when he arrived there  
21 in September 2006 and the January interview with the FBI, a few -- a  
22 few hundred pages.

23 A. Okay.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Is -- and you didn't seek to review those, though?

2 A. My role is to ask for what information I need to be shown  
3 to be able to answer questions. Again, though, it wouldn't take away  
4 from my opinion because there's already data that establishes a  
5 psychiatric illness.

6 So there could be 3,000 pages, there could be 100 pages. If  
7 you -- you know, if the point you want me to guess numbers, I can  
8 guess numbers. But my point is no, I've told you what I've seen, and  
9 it is sufficient to establish a diagnosis.

10 Q. I'm just trying to square that with the requirements of a  
11 forensic psychiatrist ----

12 A. I ----

13 Q. ---- to see all available data, which you  
14 knowledge are -- are your requirements, right?

15 A. The requirements are all the available data within the  
16 context in which we have been retained in our function.

17 Q. Okay. So in this case ----

18 A. In the regular -- no, I'd like to explain because you're  
19 implying that I have failed to reach an ethical standard, which is a  
20 guideline, anyway. It's not a rule. I value that guideline because  
21 it means we strive to get enough data that is required to answer a  
22 question. That's professional.

23 Q. Right.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. And in many cases, and you know this, attorneys decide how  
2 information is getting into the courtroom. The psychiatric  
3 evaluation can be one of them. But when we interview people, it can  
4 introduce data that they didn't want in the courtroom, so they limit  
5 the access for different reasons.

6           Q. Of course.

7           A. So it is not unethical to say I can -- I can answer this  
8 question even though you haven't shown me all the documents. Our  
9 ethical concern is I need to have a sufficient amount to actually  
10 render an opinion on the question you've asked.

11          Q. Okay.

12          A. I believe that that has occurred with what I have seen  
13 because ----

14          Q. Right.

15          A. ---- there are explicit symptoms of a known psychiatric  
16 condition, or several as a matter of fact, and those have been  
17 validated later. So ----

18          Q. So ----

19          A. ---- if you have other questions about them, I'm happy to  
20 answer ----

21          Q. All right.

22          A. ---- but I really don't appreciate you -- you moving in  
23 this direction saying I have failed to meet an ethical requirement.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 It's -- it's kind of insulting. I'm just going to say ----

2 Q. That's ----

3 A. ---- I know my ethical guidelines. I've helped -- I've  
4 helped train other people, and I support those guidelines ----

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. ---- and I have adhered to them.

7 Q. Okay. And you -- you believe that reviewing 1 to  
8 2 percent of the available medical information regarding Mr. Ali,  
9 then you've satisfied your ethical obligations?

10 A. I've seen enough symptoms to demonstrate it is ----

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. ---- well within a reasonable degree of medical certainty  
13 that he has a psychiatric illness, most likely to be PTSD. That was  
14 later ----

15 Q. And ----

16 A. ---- verified. And I think as the professional in my own  
17 field and the expert in my field, I get to be the person who  
18 determines what information is necessary to come to a professional  
19 judgment about something I know a great deal about.

20 Q. Sure.

21 A. I wouldn't try to tell you how to practice law. I don't  
22 like you telling me the definitions of how I should come to a point  
23 where I can determine a diagnosis. It's just -- it's unprofessional.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Those are ethical guidelines established by AAPL, right?  
2 I'm not -- I'm not telling you. Your own governing body is telling  
3 you.

4 A. I helped my own governing body determine what we would  
5 emphasize.

6 Q. Okay. In this -- in this case, then, you didn't follow  
7 it.

8 Let's go to ----

9 A. No, I ----

10 MJ [Col McCALL]: Let's ----

11 ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Objection. Objection, Your Honor.

12 MJ [Col McCALL]: Let's move on.

13 Q. Let's talk about psych records. You also didn't seek to  
14 examine available psych records from Guantanamo Bay during the  
15 relevant time period either. You didn't need to to make your  
16 diagnosis, right?

17 A. I did not. My opinion is supported by the evaluations  
18 of -- that were done on him by Drs. Gur and Shea. And  
19 indirect -- indirect assessments are done all the time. It is  
20 entirely professional and ethical.

21 Q. And ----

22 A. If you have a question that's relevant to that, you know,  
23 it -- it is -- I don't like the insinuation, though. I think -- I

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 don't know why you're doing it. I'm trying ----

2 MJ [Col McCALL]: Dr. Morgan -- Dr. Morgan, if you can just  
3 answer counsel's question and just confine yourself to answering his  
4 questions when he has them.

5 So go ahead, Mr. Groharing.

6 TC [MR. GROHARING]: Thank you, Your Honor.

7 Q. Did you ask to see anything other than what you just said  
8 you reviewed before signing this declaration?

9 A. Yeah. I think I've said what I've reviewed before  
10 providing the declaration.

11 Q. Okay. I want to talk to you about PTSD and your finding  
12 in that second declaration.

13 You acknowledged earlier that in litigation there's a  
14 stricter standard for PTSD. Did I hear that correctly?

15 A. In some evaluations, there is, yes.

16 Q. But in a -- in a forensic evaluation where you're going to  
17 testify as an expert in a court of law, it's ----

18 A. In litigation, where people are asking for money, we often  
19 think about monetary secondary gain. And so the scoring on testing,  
20 we usually go for a different cutoff score to be pretty sure that the  
21 condition exists.

22 In a criminal case where it's -- someone is trying to say  
23 they have an illness maybe for a lighter sentence or a downward

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 departure, we have to consider secondary gain as well, which is why  
2 it was helpful to see Dr. Shea's report where that kind of testing  
3 was administered, and there's no evidence of malingering.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. So the principle is to keep that in mind when assessing an  
6 evaluation within the context of litigation.

7 When I look back in a record to see what was documented,  
8 it's like the old adage that, you know, the weakest ink is stronger  
9 than the best memory.

10 And what's documented in 2006 is pretty strong. It lists  
11 symptoms that describe the condition of post-traumatic stress  
12 disorder and major depression and symptoms of panic.

13 Q. And in that declaration, you opined, based on the  
14 information that you just described, that at least as early as 2006,  
15 Mr. Ali suffered from PTSD as a result of his exposure to the  
16 enhanced interrogation techniques. That's paragraph 10 of the dec.

17 Does that sound right?

18 A. That sounds right. I agree with it.

19 Q. When were you asked to provide your opinion on  
20 whether Mr. Ali suffered from PTSD?

21 A. I don't recall.

22 Q. When would you estimate?

23 A. I'm sorry?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. When would you estimate?

2 A. Before I finished writing the declaration, I was asked to  
3 evaluate the records and render an opinion.

4 Q. Was it in December?

5 A. I don't know.

6 Q. November?

7 A. I don't know. I'm telling ----

8 Q. Was it ----

9 A. I can say I don't know a number of times if you'd like. I  
10 don't recall the exact date.

11 Certainly by the time I signed the declaration, that was my  
12 opinion based on what I had seen.

13 Q. You don't have any memory issues do you, Doctor?

14 A. You're making me feel like I do. I didn't sit down to  
15 memorize dates of when I arrived at an idea in my head. That is  
16 ridiculous.

17 Q. I asking you ----

18 A. I could ask -- I could ask you if you remembered exactly  
19 what you did at 2:00 in the afternoon three weeks ago. You may or  
20 may not remember.

21 I don't remember when I formed my conclusion in my mind  
22 about what I had seen. But certainly by the time I had signed the  
23 document, I was convinced there was adequate evidence. And I stand



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 by my opinion.

2 Q. The question was when you were asked, not -- not when you  
3 signed it or when you formed your opinion.

4 A. I think we're both having memory issues. I just said I  
5 don't know.

6 Q. And you have no idea?

7 A. I am not going to guess.

8 Q. Approximately how many times have you been asked to  
9 conduct a forensic examination of a defendant to determine whether  
10 they had a mental disease or defect?

11 A. I've been asked to do that several dozen times. I've been  
12 asked to do it for the defense. More recently over the pandemic,  
13 I've had five or six federal cases related to that very issue.

14 Q. Five or six cases over the course of the pandemic?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And state court or federal court?

17 A. Federal court.

18 Q. What was the jurisdiction?

19 A. Colorado and Wyoming.

20 Q. So all five or six cases in Colorado or Wyoming?

21 A. I think three in Colorado and Wyoming. I'd -- I have to  
22 go back and check. The other one is in the jurisdiction related to  
23 Delaware/New Jersey. I'm -- I'm not sure ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. ---- the jurisdiction there.

3 Q. And so did you actually testify in court in those cases  
4 or ----

5 A. In the Colorado cases, yes. I prepared reports and  
6 testified.

7 In one of the cases I was called to testify, and the judge  
8 said that he was satisfied with my report, I had answered all his  
9 questions and said I did not have to testify and did not send the  
10 veteran to prison but sent him to probation and work, so...

11 Q. Was that in veterans court?

12 A. I'm sorry?

13 Q. Was that in veterans court or ----

14 A. No, it was not. It was regular federal court. He was  
15 looking at 40 years.

16 Q. And did you work for the defendant in that case or for the  
17 court?

18 A. Yeah, I -- it was the defense in that case who retained  
19 me ----

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. ---- because he was a veteran and he had post-traumatic  
22 stress disorder.

23 That attorney had contacted me because I had previously

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 worked on another federal case about a veteran who had been arrested  
2 during the pandemic, and he had pleaded NGRI, not guilty by reason of  
3 insanity. And that defense had been successful.

4 So as you can imagine, attorneys talk to one another, so the  
5 next attorney called me. So that's how those cases evolved.

6 Q. How many times have you conducted a forensic examination  
7 of a witness?

8 A. A forensic examination for a witness? I don't understand.

9 Q. I'm sorry. For a defendant.

10 A. For -- well, typically when I'm retained, it depends what  
11 the attorney wants. I would say 75 percent of the time they want me  
12 to interview a person and produce a psychiatric evaluation of the  
13 person.

14 And about 25 percent of the time, they just want a record  
15 review and an opinion about that. I -- and they may be using that  
16 for downward departure or something if someone's going to be  
17 convicted if it's in a criminal court.

18 In -- in civil court, it's -- if I'm hired by the -- by the  
19 plaintiff, I would say they typically ask for a full evaluation if  
20 I'm hired by the defense. In -- in -- in civil court, they -- they  
21 may or may not want me to evaluate someone. It -- that's  
22 their -- whatever their legal strategy is.

23 Q. Did ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. I'm employed -- I'm employed by either side about  
2 50 percent of the time. It just depends on the year. Like over the  
3 last -- the last two years here, I think I've had more cases with the  
4 defense attorney, for the defense, just because of the nature of the  
5 case about PTSD. But prior to that, it's been for the prosecution as  
6 well.

7           Q. Would you consider what you -- the work you performed here  
8 as a forensic examination of -- of Mr. Ali?

9           A. It wouldn't be a forensic evaluation of him. It  
10 would -- it would be an evaluation of the documentations in order to  
11 render opinion about a question that I was asked to address.

12          Q. Overall, is it fair to say a forensic -- and maybe I'm  
13 using the wrong term -- a forensic evaluation of Mr. Ali?

14          A. It would be a forensic assessment for his case. I did not  
15 evaluate him directly. So in -- in psychiatry, if you say I would  
16 like a forensic evaluation of this person, that means you are asking  
17 me to see them directly.

18                If you ask for an evaluation of the medical record or the  
19 situation and you want an opinion about that and what might be the  
20 likely diagnosis, that would be a forensic assessment. But we might  
21 not call it a forensic psychiatric evaluation per se.

22                There's no -- there's no set terminology, but if I'm talking  
23 to another physician and I say I did the psychiatric evaluation of

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that person, they might understand that to mean I did -- I met with  
2 them for several hours to do an evaluation. But -- but the  
3 terminology is not fixed.

4 Q. So you relied on examinations conducted by other  
5 psychologists and psychiatrists who were working for Mr. Ali, right?

6 A. Yes. That's correct.

7 Q. Which psychologists and psychiatrists?

8 A. Oh, there was a Dr. Shea, a Dr. Gur -- Dr. Shea did the  
9 neuropsych testing and also the evaluation for post-traumatic stress  
10 disorder. Dr. Gur had done the brain imaging, the MRI imaging, the  
11 volumetric imaging. Then there was a doctor -- I'm not going to say  
12 his name right, Hanrahan ----

13 Q. Hanrahan?

14 A. ---- Hanrahan, yeah, that I saw. And then a Dr. Hawally?  
15 I'm embarrassed. I cannot say his name. I'd have to go back and  
16 look at it to pronounce it correctly. But those were the reports  
17 that I saw and got to go through. I ----

18 Q. So ----

19 A. ---- don't remember any others.

20 Q. This last one, was that Dr. Hammadi?

21 A. It's Hammadi. That's the name, yes.

22 Q. And was his a report or ----

23 A. It was ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. ---- a video or ----

2 A. No, that was in court. And he was -- he was talking about  
3 trauma, the effects of trauma and I had been asked to look at his  
4 statements to see whether or not -- how I felt about those.

5 Q. Okay. And that didn't have anything to do with Mr. Ali,  
6 right? He hadn't examined Mr. Ali?

7 A. Not to my -- not to my knowledge, no.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. It was more about the topic of stress, trauma, hormones,  
10 and things like that.

11 Q. And he was a Kuwaiti, he was talking about the impact of  
12 the Iraq invasion, the impact on the citizenry, PTSD throughout the  
13 community, things like that?

14 A. Yeah, right ----

15 Q. I just want to make sure we're ----

16 A. I did read the -- yes, that's the one.

17 Q. Okay. And so ----

18 A. And I did see the evaluations from -- from Dr. Xenakis, if  
19 I didn't mention it. There were two.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. I think one from 2000 -- either '15 and '17 or '15 and  
22 '16. I think it was '15 and '16 but there were two different -- two  
23 reports from Dr. Xenakis.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. And what was the nature of those reports?

2 A. The nature of those, it appeared to be a mental health  
3 evaluation, a psychiatric exam. And the nature of those primarily  
4 was focused in on traumatic brain injury and symptoms that seemed to  
5 be related to TBI, or traumatic -- traumatic brain injury  
6 from -- from head injury and the sequela of that.

7 Q. Did you have any conversations with Dr. Xenakis?

8 A. No. I know him, but I have made no attempt to contact him  
9 about them. I haven't spoken to him about them.

10 Q. Okay. Did you review his notes or any other information  
11 or ----

12 A. I've just read the report ----

13 Q. Just the report?

14 A. ---- that he produced and signed, both reports, yeah.

15 Q. How about Dr. Shea?

16 A. Dr. Shea, I have read the entire report and the results of  
17 the testing. I -- I've not spoken to Dr. Shea.

18 Q. Have you reviewed his notes?

19 A. I have not, but with the neuropsychologist, they'll only  
20 give their raw data to another psychologist. I am a psychiatrist.

21 Q. Okay. Fair enough. You wouldn't have the expertise to  
22 interpret the nuances and ----

23 A. Well, I do -- I do on some of the testing but it's a guild

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 issue. I've actually published on psychological testing and the  
2 components in some of the tests. I've actually published on some of  
3 the tests that Dr. Shea administered.

4 So I do know how to read the report. I do know how to  
5 understand the report. It's just that according to their ethical  
6 guidance, they'll only give raw psychological testing data to another  
7 clinical psychologist or neuropsychologist. But yes, I read the  
8 report.

9 Q. So Dr. Gur, you reviewed his report?

10 A. I did.

11 Q. Anything other than his report?

12 A. Not from Dr. Gur. I saw the report, the findings from the  
13 MRI. I myself have published an MRI study, so I am familiar with  
14 seeing the results from MRIs, and so I was able to look at what he  
15 wrote and what he concluded from his findings. But I haven't seen  
16 any other materials from him.

17 Q. And haven't talked to him?

18 A. No, naturally.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. When I'm retained by an attorney, I only speak to the  
21 people that I'm asked to speak to. So it's not unusual that I  
22 haven't spoken to any of them.

23 Q. Sometimes -- have you had the occasion when there's a team



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 of psychologists/psychiatrists on a particular defense team where you  
2 did collaborate and talk with them about whatever issues you ----

3 A. Yes. I was on the team. I evaluated Bowe Bergdahl for  
4 his trial and there were a team -- there were a number of us on the  
5 team but we did each work separately in producing our reports and  
6 where information -- where there was unnecessary overlap between the  
7 information, we could compare findings.

8 So in a team -- in a team effort, we tried to sort of  
9 distribute the functioning. So the psychologist on the team was  
10 tasked with evaluating his family. I was tasked with evaluating him  
11 and getting the testing done with him and evaluating him, but then we  
12 would speak and compare.

13 And that's because I was going to be asked on the stand not  
14 only to give my evaluation of him, but also to make recommendations  
15 for treatment. So it would be more natural to begin speaking to  
16 other people on a team or to have additional information.

17 Q. And lastly, Dr. Hanrahan, same? Reviewed his report?

18 A. The same. I looked at the report and I have not spoken.

19 Q. And didn't have access to his notes or anything?

20 A. No. I'm -- I'm trusting my colleagues to have formulated  
21 their opinion from whatever they scribbled on paper or whatever they  
22 wrote down and they translated into a typed document. That  
23 is -- that's standard in -- in medicine.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Q. But you all haven't talked about -- not just the specifics  
2 of your different portions of the case or the -- your efforts, big  
3 picture, you haven't sat down to talk about the case either, right?

4           A. No. I haven't -- I haven't spoken to any of them.

5           Q. No contact with any of them?

6           A. No, no. I think Dr. Gur and I were on a case over ten  
7 years ago out in Colorado, but I -- I've never actually met him  
8 directly. He was -- he was one part of the team, but I never met him  
9 or saw him, and I've never spoken to him, so...

10          Q. Now, when you do a study, you have to maintain your data  
11 so that it can be peer-reviewed, right?

12          A. Yes.

13          Q. And would it be ethically indefensible for you to withhold  
14 that data and make it subject to peer-review?

15          A. Well, peer-review is -- it's not considered an ethical  
16 thing. In the science community, we do have to learn to trust one  
17 another.

18                So as people are evaluating the data that other people  
19 publish, we ask colleagues sort of a consensus agreement. We want to  
20 keep data for at least three years. Some universities will say why  
21 not seven years.

22                And it's functional. It gives you an opportunity if you  
23 want to do a study on something I did and you collect your data, you

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 say can I -- can I analyze your data and compare it to mine?

2 Other people, if they -- if they serious doubt sort of the  
3 impact and the finding of some study, can say can we reanalyze the  
4 data, can we look at the statistical analyses you used? So it  
5 varies.

6 From a human studies standpoint, we are required to keep the  
7 consent forms for a minimum of three years under federal regulations  
8 and up to seven depending on the university's -- just whatever  
9 university you're at.

10 Q. And you indicated you had some expertise in  
11 neuropsychology, but that Dr. Gur couldn't share his information with  
12 you, though, because you were not a neuropsychologist?

13 A. Correct. If -- if I was a -- if I was a clinically  
14 licensed psychologist, then ----

15 Q. Right.

16 A. ---- then -- then they could legally share. They could  
17 pass their data.

18 It -- the purpose of not sharing the raw data from  
19 psychological assessments is the companies that own the patents on  
20 the instruments don't want the individual items released to just  
21 anyone.

22 Q. Sure.

23 A. And, two, they want to make sure that a person has the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 training to understand the meaning of the findings and what the  
2 actual tests mean.

3 I'm a bit of an anomaly. I was trained by many  
4 psychologists. I was actually trained in Rorschach training by the  
5 guy who learned it from Hermann Rorschach and through the assessment  
6 and selection programs with the military.

7 I probably have more experience with some of the testing  
8 than many psychologists. But in a forensic setting, the psychologist  
9 has to go give their data to another one if they want it reanalyzed.

10 Q. And that neuropsychologist is required to maintain that  
11 data, right?

12 A. I have been assuming that that would be the case. They  
13 should.

14 In my experience, the neuropsychologists that I know, they  
15 have. They -- the data that Dr. Shea did -- did collect that I would  
16 be able to have if I wanted it, but I was satisfied with how they  
17 described their findings would be the -- the assessment of  
18 post-traumatic stress.

19 Q. Okay. Did Dr. Shea -- were you consulted at all about how  
20 Dr. Shea should go about his examination with Mr. Ali?

21 A. No. That -- that would be up to Dr. Shea and the purpose  
22 of the evaluation to follow his ethical guidelines and what he needed  
23 to do to perform an evaluation.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. But nobody said, hey, are there any  
2 particular -- particular tests you think would be valuable here ----

3 A. No.

4 Q. ---- in doing this evaluation or anything like that?

5 It ----

6 A. I -- I wasn't part of that. I wasn't part of that  
7 process, no.

8 Q. All right. Did you know he was doing an evaluation of  
9 Mr. Ali?

10 A. I -- I don't think -- I didn't know who was doing an  
11 evaluation. I was aware that there were people who were going to  
12 evaluate him, but I wasn't part of that conversation until the  
13 testing.

14 So when the results were available, then I -- I was told  
15 there are reports you can see. But I wasn't -- I wasn't part of that  
16 early -- that early phase of however that came about.

17 Q. Did you interview any of Mr. Ali's relatives?

18 A. I'm -- I'm sorry? It broke up.

19 Q. Did you ever interview any of Mr. Ali's relatives?

20 A. No.

21 Q. And other than medical information found in  
22 CIA -- otherwise found in CIA records, the few that you mentioned  
23 during your testimony, you didn't review medical records from

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Mr. Ali's CIA detention, right?

2 A. No, no. It's from the OIG report and the evaluations that  
3 come later. And I explained the rationale in the declaration  
4 about ----

5 Q. Sure.

6 A. ---- why that creates a stable assessment. It creates a  
7 valid assessment based on the data.

8 I mean, more information is always helpful. If it speaks to  
9 the issues that are raised about can you make a diagnosis, a lot of  
10 additional information just might not be useful because it wouldn't  
11 speak to whether or not certain criteria were or were not met.

12 Q. Right. But you wouldn't know until you actually saw it,  
13 right?

14 A. Correct. But ----

15 Q. So ----

16 A. ---- again, I've said I've already -- I've already seen  
17 enough. I saw what's, so to speak, on the menu of symptoms before  
18 and after. And now I know a condition has been met and satisfied to  
19 say there is a mental illness and this is very, very likely what it  
20 is.

21 Additional data might fill in a gap on all the specific  
22 situations in which his symptoms are displayed and not displayed.  
23 But from a diagnostic standpoint, I wouldn't need to see any more

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 information.

2 He could -- I published a number of papers -- you can see  
3 them on my CV -- looking at anniversary reactions and the waxing and  
4 waning of symptoms of PTSD.

5 So over the course of time, depending when a person's  
6 evaluated, you may see a number of symptoms and then not so many  
7 symptoms and then a number of symptoms and another constellation of  
8 symptoms. It's the nature of the illness.

9 Q. Sure.

10 A. And so if in the intervening period I saw an evaluation  
11 where there weren't many symptoms, it wouldn't tell me that the  
12 original assessment was wrong. I would then look, does something  
13 come along later? And if I saw something, I would say, oh, this is  
14 the waxing and waning. I could establish a little better profile if  
15 there were more data in there, but ----

16 Q. That sounds like forensic examination, right? You dig  
17 into it and assess the data, right?

18 A. You assess what you have, yeah.

19 Q. And to have it, you have to seek it, right?

20 A. I think it was -- I think I was clear about what would be  
21 helpful to me to make the assessment I needed, and I'm satisfied.

22 Q. And so is it standard practice knowing that medical  
23 records and psychological records are available that would cover a

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 three-and-a-half-year period to not attempt to review those records  
2 when you -- when you're going to provide opinions on the -- the  
3 mental health of someone?

4 A. If I had been asked to directly evaluate him, I would want  
5 those records. But I was not evaluating him directly. I was asked  
6 to speak to the issue about whether or not he could have  
7 post-traumatic stress disorder from exposure to EITs.

8 And -- but if you had -- if I had been asked to do a direct  
9 psychiatric evaluation on him, I would feel that I would -- I would  
10 need to see those because I'd want to ask him directly about those  
11 things, because I'd want to know at specific periods of time what was  
12 someone experiencing because symptoms are visible and then not  
13 visible.

14 But for -- for the kind of forensic assessment I was doing,  
15 that's not necessary.

16 Q. And you were at Guantanamo Bay, right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. You came down to tour Camp VII and Camp Echo -- or, I'm  
19 sorry, Echo II. And you never met Mr. Ali?

20 A. No. I don't believe I was ever supposed to meet him ----

21 Q. All right.

22 A. ---- as I mentioned.

23 Q. And did you ever ask to meet him?



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. Did I ask someone ----

2           Q. Did you ask -- it sounds like the attorneys controlled  
3 what you did, you know, your efforts.

4           So did you ask them: I'd like to meet with Ali to do my  
5 evaluation?

6           A. Oh, no. That would be based on a misconception.

7           I -- I did ask, "Will I see him?" Because we were doing the  
8 inspection at 7:00. And I had heard that he was going and I was  
9 told, "No, no, no. He's going to go in the morning, you go at a  
10 different time."

11           And I understand that the attorney may have their reasons  
12 for me not meeting the client.

13           For my purpose, that's actually quite helpful, because then  
14 I am not influenced about how he may appear to me, whether  
15 sympathetically or nonsympathetically, what he may have to say.

16           My assessment was to look at the site and then to evaluate  
17 what's in the record to see if there's evidence that this could have  
18 created a condition called post-traumatic stress disorder; search  
19 for, you know, cue-specific and contextual conditioning.

20           So I remember asking, "Oh, will I get to meet him?" But it  
21 didn't mean I wanted to evaluate him.

22           My -- my ----

23           Q. Did you ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. ---- my goal is not to evaluate him, and I didn't want to  
2 meet him. I just didn't know if I was meeting him or not.

3           Q. To be clear, did you or did you not ask to meet with  
4 Mr. Ali?

5           A. No. I asked if I would -- if I would be seeing him when  
6 we were doing the site visit. And I was told, no, he would do the  
7 site visit at a different time.

8           Q. So you made no attempt to conduct an interview of Mr. Ali  
9 to assess him for PTSD?

10          A. I don't know how many times I can say this.

11          ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Objection, Your Honor.

12          A. Yeah.

13          ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: Asked and answered ----

14          A. No ----

15          ADC [MS. PRADHAN]: ---- multiple times.

16          A. ---- I was not ----

17          MJ [Col McCALL]: Objection overruled.

18          A. ---- asked to evaluate him.

19                It was not my role and reason why I was retained; and,  
20 therefore, it wouldn't be appropriate for me to meet with him. That  
21 was not my job in this case. I don't know how many times I can tell  
22 you that.

23          Q. Okay. Fair enough. AAPL, let's go back to the ethical

1 guidelines.

2           One of them says that: Honesty, objectivity and the  
3 adequacy of the clinical evaluation may be called into question when  
4 an expert opinion is offered without a personal examination.

5           Are you familiar with that?

6           A. I would agree with that. That's exactly what you're  
7 doing. You're questioning my opinion because I did not directly  
8 evaluate him, even though I keep telling you that was not the purpose  
9 of my evaluation of the records.

10           The AAPL guidelines are to remind physicians who are doing  
11 an exam, if you're going to be in court saying I -- if I evaluated  
12 this person and that people will call it into question if you never  
13 met with them.

14           This happened in the -- in the Bowe Bergdahl case. I  
15 evaluated him. The prosecution hired a psychiatrist, Greg Blinkey,  
16 and he did not evaluate Mr. Bergdahl before we got into the  
17 courtroom.

18           So when I testified, I could speak directly about the nature  
19 and severity of his condition, and the other physician could not.  
20 And so the ethical guideline is simply reminding the person who's  
21 going to be doing evals, here's going to be the strengths and  
22 limitations of what you can do.

23           I was never asked to evaluate Ammar, and I was asked to

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 evaluate the context, the -- the EITs, the relationship to my  
2 research and what we know about human beings exposed to  
3 uncontrollable stress, and then to look in the record to say is -- is  
4 there information that you would -- that you could reasonably believe  
5 supports a diagnosis of PTSD?

6 And I said yes. There's plenty of evidence. It's adequate.  
7 And there's also subsequent evaluations.

8 That is a forensic assessment. It is not unethical. It is  
9 well within the range of work that I do and that my colleagues do,  
10 so...

11 Q. Do you agree that there are limitations on your opinion  
12 based on not performing an examination of Mr. Ali?

13 A. Yes. There are limitations.

14 Q. And limitations on your diagnosis of Mr. Ali as having  
15 PTSD?

16 A. No. There's not a limitation on that, but there is a  
17 limitation on the degree to which I can speak to prognosis.

18 Q. Do you agree that there's a limitation on your diagnosis  
19 of Mr. Ali based on only reviewing two medical records of Mr. Ali's?

20 A. Well, I think I've said that, no, I don't think it's  
21 limited because the information in those documents is highly relevant  
22 to making a diagnosis.

23 Q. So even if that's -- that's 1 percent of the medical

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 records of this guy?

2 A. Percentage doesn't matter. It's not the percentage. It's  
3 the quality of the data that you're evaluating. I could evaluate 100  
4 pages of -- excuse my language -- crap. It would be irrelevant to  
5 making a diagnosis.

6 Q. Right.

7 A. But there might be one page that's entirely relevant. And  
8 with the documentation I saw, the information's directly relevant to  
9 whether or not there's enough things being documented that would meet  
10 medical criteria for the diagnosis of PTSD.

11 You can disagree with me on it all you want. We simply  
12 disagree on this point.

13 Q. All right.

14 A. It's my arena of expertise. I don't need to see 500  
15 pages. If I see adequate information in two, that is enough for me  
16 to conclude, yes, this disorder exists. If I didn't think there was  
17 adequate information, I would not have put in my declaration that I  
18 think the condition of PTSD exists. It is something I do ----

19 Q. Fair enough.

20 A. ---- care deeply about. I know a lot about it. And you  
21 don't have to believe me. It's fine.

22 Q. Doctor, whether or not I believe you is irrelevant to  
23 these proceedings. You're a witness in this court. What matters is

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 the judge ----

2 A. I ----

3 Q. ---- but ----

4 A. ---- understand. I don't know why you're asking me about  
5 page counts, so...

6 Q. It goes with the territory of being an expert witness.

7 A. But I've answered it several times.

8 Q. Okay. Let's talk about your -- what you could have done  
9 during an examination of Mr. Ali, okay?

10 You've done these examinations before, right?

11 A. Yes. I've done thousands of examinations.

12 Q. You could have asked him about more details about his  
13 detention experience, right?

14 A. Theoretically, I could have.

15 Q. You could have asked him how his detention experience made  
16 him feel ----

17 A. In this ----

18 Q. ---- right?

19 A. ---- hypothetical scenario, yes.

20 Q. You could have asked him how he coped with detention,  
21 right?

22 A. In this hypothetical scenario, yes.

23 Q. You could have asked him what he did that was successful

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 or not successful in coping with his continued detention?

2 A. And again, in this hypothetical, yes.

3 Q. And you could have asked him about what made him anxious  
4 during detention, right?

5 A. It's possible, yes.

6 Q. You could have asked him what he felt like when he saw  
7 plastic chairs?

8 A. It's possible.

9 Q. You could have asked him what he felt like when he saw  
10 plastic tables?

11 A. It's possible.

12 Q. Towels?

13 A. It's possible.

14 Q. You could have asked him what he felt like when he saw  
15 shackles?

16 A. It's possible.

17 Q. How he felt when he was moved by guards?

18 A. I think that's documented in the record. But yes, I could  
19 have asked him that, yes, if I were in a position and asked to  
20 evaluate him.

21 Q. If you did an interview, you could have asked him all of  
22 these questions, right?

23 A. Maybe. I don't know if he'd ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Correct?

2 A. ---- I don't know if he'd want to talk about it. But if I  
3 hypothetically was asked to interview him, I could ask him those  
4 questions.

5 Q. And this information could help inform your diagnosis of  
6 Mr. Ali, right?

7 A. No. It would enhance the diagnosis I've already made.  
8 It ----

9 Q. Unless he said things inconsistent with what your  
10 diagnosis is, right?

11 A. No. In expanding the information he would have to say  
12 about those would give me more examples on the instrument that was  
13 used by Dr. Shea, the CAPS. The way the instrument -- the way we  
14 created that instrument is so that for each specific symptom of PTSD,  
15 for each one that they have, we can elaborate all the different  
16 places in which the symptom is displayed, for how long, how often,  
17 how much it impairs them, and those help us get to a rating of  
18 severity, which Dr. Shea did.

19 But for purposes of establishing a diagnosis, we only need  
20 to have persuasive medical evidence that a symptom criteria is  
21 present.

22 So in an interview with him, I would want to expand on them  
23 all if I had been asked to do an evaluation of post-traumatic stress



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 disorder ----

2 Q. Sure.

3 A. ---- because I would want to have a measure of more -- I  
4 would have a better detailed knowledge of the severity, which is  
5 where Dr. Shea placed his ratings on severity, and that would  
6 help -- that's why when you asked me about -- about -- and I said  
7 prognosis, you know, I would want to know about a prognosis.

8 I think knowing more detail about that would help me think  
9 if I had been asked about future treatment, then I would be able to  
10 make specific recommendations. But because I wasn't asked to do that  
11 eval, that was not my purpose and function, I didn't do those things.  
12 But if I was ----

13 Q. As a forensic ----

14 A. If I was asked, I could ask all those things, yeah.

15 Q. Okay. Yeah, as a forensic psychiatrist, it certainly  
16 would be appropriate to ask those types of questions of someone to  
17 evaluate the impact of -- of detention on that person, right?

18 A. That could be part of an assessment, yes.

19 Q. Sure. And how he was impacted when he was transferred to  
20 Guantanamo Bay in September of 2006, what that felt like to him, what  
21 he went through, any symptoms that he felt, those types of things, as  
22 a forensic psychiatrist, that's something that you could ask him?

23 A. If that was part of what the evaluation was about, yes.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. And that ----

2 A. I would ask him.

3 Q. And that would be helpful information for a forensic  
4 psychiatrist -- potentially, depending on his responses -- that would  
5 be helpful information for a forensic psychiatrist to have when  
6 making a professional forensic diagnosis. Is that fair to say?

7 A. That's fair to say.

8 Q. You could ask him about what it felt like to be able to  
9 send letters to his family starting in 2006?

10 A. It's possible. Like I said, I didn't evaluate him,  
11 so ----

12 Q. Right.

13 A. ---- when we think about a psychiatric evaluation, these  
14 are -- these are -- there are many, many questions we'd ask about  
15 different domains.

16 Q. Sure.

17 A. But that's probably what you should ask the doctors who  
18 saw him.

19 Q. Right.

20 A. Because we both know right now I did not do that.

21 Q. Right. And I'm just trying to -- trying to assess all  
22 these things you didn't do to determine whether or not that  
23 impacts -- the court can determine whether or not that impacts the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 value of your diagnosis. So ----

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. ---- you -- you could have asked him about how he was  
4 using self-help books throughout detention to manage his anxiety.  
5 That's something you could have asked him, right?

6 A. I could have asked him that ----

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. ---- had I been asked to evaluate him, yes.

9 Q. And that information, how he was doing that or not doing  
10 that, that would be something that would be helpful for a forensic  
11 psychiatrist to know when determining whether or not, one, he was  
12 suffering from PTSD and, two, what caused it?

13 A. No. It would not. It would help me understand the degree  
14 to which he's able to read effectively and put exercises related to  
15 cognitive behavioral therapy into practice on his own.

16 Q. What -- what about when he -- what he felt like when he  
17 met with the ICRC at Guantanamo Bay? You'd be allowed to ask him  
18 about that, right?

19 A. I'm assuming I'd be allowed to ask him nearly anything.

20 Q. Right. And that could be something very impactful and  
21 important for a forensic psychiatrist, the reaction he had to meet  
22 with somebody from the outside world, so to speak, after being  
23 detained in CIA custody for over three years, right?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 A. I don't know. It might be.

2 Q. You only would know if you asked him, right?

3 A. If it was relevant, it might be meaningful. But this is  
4 entirely hypothetical, so ----

5 Q. And you could have asked him, after he met with the ICRC  
6 at Echo II, the same room that you examined, how that made him feel,  
7 right?

8 A. No. That's already documented in the record.

9 Q. You could have asked him and ----

10 A. I could have asked him, but it -- yeah.

11 Q. You're -- you're telling me that the record, it's  
12 documented how meeting with the ICRC in Echo II made Mr. Ali feel?

13 A. I'm saying in the record, he's made nervous by the  
14 appearance of different people and on the topic, so I could  
15 anticipate what his answer probably would be.

16 Q. Well ----

17 A. But in all fairness, I didn't evaluate him and I could ask  
18 that question if that had been my task.

19 Q. Do psychologists typically just rely on their professional  
20 abilities and opinions and judgments to anticipate what a subject  
21 might say and just not ask them because they're so confident in their  
22 abilities to know what they're going to say? Is that a typical  
23 practice of a forensic psychiatrist?

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           A. You said psychologist first. I'm not going to speak for  
2 them ----

3           Q. As a psychiatrist.

4           A. As a psychiatrist, it would depend on what the task was we  
5 were asked to perform.

6           Q. You -- you were asked to perform a task of whether or not  
7 this guy had PTSD.

8           A. I was asked whether or not the conditions that he was in  
9 would be likely or not likely.

10          Q. No ----

11          A. Could they cause post-traumatic stress disorder and  
12 whether or not fear conditioning and contextual conditioning could be  
13 at play.

14          Q. Yeah. I'm not ----

15          A. Given ----

16          Q. Go ahead. Please finish.

17          A. I'm just saying, my task was specific. And you keep  
18 asking me to say that my task should have been something else, but  
19 please continue.

20          Q. But you opined not that a person might have PTSD because  
21 of their experience in the RDI program, you opined that this person  
22 has PTSD ----

23          A. I'm saying he does, yes.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. ---- as a professional forensic psychiatrist ----

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. ---- you did that by reviewing two medical records,  
4 disregarding thousands of other pages, not even requesting to  
5 speak -- to review any other psychological records ----

6 A. No, that's not ----

7 Q. ---- and not even interviewing him ----

8 A. No.

9 Q. ---- right?

10 A. That's absolutely incorrect.

11 I looked at documents that had relevant information from the  
12 past in 2006, and I looked at the medical reports, psychiatric  
13 reports, psychological reports, neuropsych and testing reports ----

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. ---- and those are valid.

16 So when I do a medical review, I've looked at data that's  
17 not from two pieces of paper. I've looked at data that's documented  
18 in the past from two documents. And then I've seen the professional  
19 evaluations that are valid and well within the range of what I'm used  
20 to looking at when I review other doctors' evaluations.

21 So I think it's a gross misconception for you to say it that  
22 way. I've actually reviewed professional medical evaluations by  
23 psychologists, psychiatrists, and I accept their view. I accept the

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 way they did their evaluation. It has high integrity to it.

2           You may not accept it. I'm just saying they're -- they're  
3 good professionals. I accept their opinion and I don't disagree with  
4 their opinion.

5           Q. Did you review the questions that were asked of Mr. Ali?

6           A. Well, for some of the testing, I know the questions that  
7 were asked to him in the evaluation.

8           Q. But did -- do you know whether he was asked any of the  
9 questions that I just asked you?

10          A. I know if the CAPS was done, and it was done, then they  
11 had -- he had to have been asked for examples and -- and  
12 circumstances in which specific PTSD symptoms emerge, the cues. I  
13 helped design that instrument, and that's what it's designed to do.  
14 So he had to be asked the questions. They're structured interviews.

15          Q. All right. You don't know whether or not he was asked  
16 about what it felt like meeting with the ICRC, though?

17          A. Actually, you'd have to talk to the doctor who talked to  
18 him.

19          Q. Okay.

20          A. But in the CAPS, in running through the PTSD symptom  
21 review, a person is directly asked about multiple situations that can  
22 trigger responses and which ones do not, and that very well may be of  
23 one -- one of them.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Q. Okay. You agree that would be a valuable -- potentially a  
2 valuable question to see that -- the kind of impact that might have  
3 on him, right?

4           A. It's valuable for assessing one symptom cluster in PTSD  
5 called "cued reactivity," which is only one of ----

6           Q. Right.

7           A. ---- 19 different symptoms. But it would be -- it would  
8 provide an example about whether or not the cue was shown or ----

9           Q. Right.

10          A. ---- what was made visible by exposure to that or not.

11          Q. And -- and one thing that would be important is to see  
12 what the reaction was of Mr. Ali when being exposed to Echo II, which  
13 you've suggested could be a cue for Mr. Ali, right?

14          A. Maybe. If he didn't display the -- if he doesn't display  
15 visibly the cue, that doesn't mean it's not -- it's not -- he's not  
16 reacting internally. If he did display it, then it would be present.

17                I'll give you an example. People think that since startle  
18 is a symptom of PTSD, if they slam the door in the evaluation and see  
19 the person jump, it proves they have startle. But if they don't  
20 jump, then they'll say startle's not there. That's ridiculous.  
21 Startle response doesn't work that way.

22                So whether you see a symptom or not, it has to be put in a  
23 context of an evaluation.



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. And ----

2 A. So -- but that is something -- I mean, the courts could  
3 ask those physicians who saw him directly.

4 Q. And it could be important.

5 He went -- at the time, he was under the care of a  
6 psychiatrist, was receiving medical care. What he said to them  
7 potentially would be very valuable as far as that impact on him, of  
8 going to Echo II if that's truly ----

9 A. Could be. I don't know.

10 Q. ---- was a cue for him, he could have gone back and  
11 demonstrated PTSD symptoms, right?

12 A. Possibly. I -- I don't know. This is a hypothetical,  
13 so...

14 Q. No, he went -- it's not a hypothetical. He went to  
15 Echo II to meet with the ICRC.

16 A. I don't know what the doctor asked him.

17 Q. The International Committee of the Red Cross.

18 A. I'm saying I don't know what their interaction was, so  
19 this is hypothetical.

20 Q. Okay. But if records -- if records reflected that he  
21 exhibited symptoms after that, that could be important, right?

22 A. Depend -- if they're described and they mention the  
23 symptoms, that can be useful in a record review ----

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. ---- yes.

3 Q. And so assume that it was a cue and that Mr. Ali all of a  
4 sudden saw this room that looked like, you know, the rooms that he  
5 was in thousands of times during his CIA detention ----

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. ---- and it had a white plastic table and white plastic  
8 chairs.

9 Assume that that triggered this kind of response that you're  
10 saying you think it's likely that Mr. Ali would have, the contextual  
11 conditioning, right?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. He'd want to avoid that, right? He would want to get out  
14 of there as soon as he could, right?

15 A. That might be one of the things he'd consider.

16 Q. Well, if it's ----

17 A. He may have assumed -- he may have learned that it's not  
18 possible, but it might be something that would be on his mind, yes.

19 Q. You're aware he was -- it was his decision whether he got  
20 to go meet with the ICRC or not?

21 A. I'm aware that there are decisions people can make. That  
22 doesn't mean they're not having conditioned responses.

23 Q. So you -- you're suggesting that -- that Mr. Ali, when he

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 was told that the International Committee of the Red Cross was  
2 sending people there to meet with him and that he'd be able to give  
3 them letters for his family and they would -- they could give him  
4 letters from Mr. Ali's family, that he was conditioned, and  
5 then -- and somehow that was an involuntary action that he said,  
6 yeah, I'll go talk to these folks?

7 A. No, that's not at all what I'm saying.

8 I'm saying that there are two competing things going on.  
9 There may be a desire on his part to meet with them for what's  
10 advantageous to him, but it doesn't mean that he doesn't have a  
11 conditioned reaction when he's in the room sitting at the table.

12 Q. All right.

13 A. He very much might be able to interact with them, but if  
14 it's been cue conditioned, he -- part of his brain would still be  
15 responding the other way. We know that from studying people, so...

16 Q. Okay. All right. So he could hide his symptoms, but  
17 then I think you agree that he'd want to avoid that situation, get  
18 a -- likely ----

19 A. Part of him might want to avoid it, yes.

20 Q. So he goes back and then meets with them again in  
21 December. So six weeks or so later he's advised, hey, ICRC's coming  
22 back. You can bring some more letters and meet with them. And he  
23 agrees. He says, "Sure, I'll go meet with those folks," same place

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that he just went.

2 A. There is value to sending letters. So when you think  
3 about motivation and goals, people fly who are terrified of flying  
4 because they want to go see a family member. It doesn't mean they  
5 don't have a fear of flying and that they're not -- that  
6 they're -- that they're happy and relaxed and comfortable. They do  
7 it if one goal overrides the other.

8 Q. Well, wouldn't -- wouldn't a -- in this situation,  
9 assuming that he was cued by, you know, going to Echo II, that he  
10 would avoid that. He would -- he would, if he could, send letters  
11 outside of going to meet with folks from the ICRC. And he wouldn't  
12 sit down and meet with them, right?

13 A. I don't know. You'd have to ask him.

14 Q. Well, but -- but you're suggesting that that experience  
15 could be traumatizing for him based -- based on those cues, right?

16 A. I'm saying he'll have a conditioned response to the  
17 situation. The degree to which he can override it is directly  
18 related to a goal at the time.

19 Q. And ----

20 A. Like we can work with people who are psychotic, with  
21 schizophrenia, who are hallucinating. When the dinner bell rings,  
22 they can get to the table at the hospital and eat, right?

23 It doesn't mean they're not delusional. It doesn't mean

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 they're not psychiatrically ill. It means that they're able to  
2 perform certain functions. And all I'm saying is that if context  
3 conditioning has occurred, the cues of the environment, it depends on  
4 that situation, the degree to which he may be able to push through  
5 and override that.

6 That's -- one of the symptoms in PTSD, is that the degree to  
7 which someone has to work at -- at sustaining a behavior in the  
8 presence of the internal reactivity to the cue. And that's what's  
9 being rated on the instrument called the CAPS that Dr. Shea gave.  
10 So ----

11 Q. And ----

12 A. ---- it -- you -- you -- that is assessed in him. And the  
13 conclusion is that he has severe post-traumatic stress disorder.

14 And so the hypothetical, the ----

15 Q. Yeah, that's his conclusion, not ----

16 A. ---- it doesn't really make sense.

17 Q. We'll talk about your conclusion, right?

18 A. But my conclusion -- my conclusion is also based on what  
19 I've read in the -- in the evaluations of him.

20 My conclusion's based on those points in time that one  
21 anchors the other. I'm saying as early as 2006, there's adequate  
22 medical evidence to support a diagnosis of PTSD, among other things.  
23 There's plenty of proof for some other diagnoses. And later in time,

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 that is validated through valid psychiatric testing, psychological  
2 testing, and evaluations.

3 And people don't develop PTSD de novo 20 years later. You  
4 don't get PTSD from a traumatic event suddenly 20 years after the  
5 event. That does not happen.

6 It may have been suppressed, it may have been hidden, but it  
7 doesn't spontaneously appear magically so many years later. His  
8 testing is valid, which means in our profession, we accept it as a  
9 real diagnosis, as a real condition.

10 There's plenty of adequate information in 2006 that supports  
11 that, and that is why I can opine it is within a reasonable degree of  
12 medical certainty that he had PTSD at that time.

13 MJ [Col McCALL]: Mr. Groharing, it's 1800. So if you're  
14 close to wrapping up, we'll press on a little bit more. If not, then  
15 we'll just go ahead and recess for the evening and finish with your  
16 questioning tomorrow morning.

17 TC [MR. GROHARING]: If I could have a few more, Your Honor, I  
18 can try to get to the end of this section.

19 MJ [Col McCALL]: I mean, if it's just this section, let's  
20 just go ahead and call it a night.

21 So -- go ahead. I'm sorry. Did you have something more?  
22 All right. Yeah, we're just going to go ahead and call it a night,  
23 and we'll start 0900 tomorrow with your cross.

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           So I'd like the parties to stay in place, though. Just a  
2 little bit of housekeeping just to discuss the way forward for  
3 tomorrow.

4           Dr. Morgan, thank you for your testimony. Again, we're  
5 going to start back up with your questioning tomorrow morning at  
6 0900.

7           WIT: All right.

8           MJ [Col McCALL]: Please don't discuss your testimony with  
9 anyone, to include counsel for any of the parties, but you're free to  
10 leave the courtroom at this time.

11          WIT: Thank you.

12       **[The witness was warned, was excused, and withdrew from the**  
13 **courtroom.]**

14          MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. The witness has left the  
15 courtroom.

16                So tomorrow we will continue on with the questioning of  
17 Dr. Morgan.

18                I know, Mr. Connell, you had mentioned this morning  
19 that -- and we changed it up depending on the witness and just how it  
20 makes sense to move back and forth between open and closed testimony.  
21 But -- so my plan would be to continue on with the cross-examination  
22 tomorrow morning, then allow for redirect, and recross if the  
23 government has that, and then move into a closed session, assuming we

UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1 can move into it in the afternoon. If not, then we'll see you when  
2 Dr. Morgan is available to finish his testimony.

3 LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Yes, sir. That makes sense.

4 MJ [Col McCALL]: And then are we on track to still be able to  
5 handle Dr. WK5I Thursday/Friday just given the somewhat time limits  
6 on trying to go late on Thursday/Friday?

7 Because again, I'm just looking at the bigger picture, and  
8 perhaps that doctor is available the following week when we have some  
9 white space, and then that will allow us not to try to rush to finish  
10 off Dr. Morgan, potentially go with him tomorrow and then also on  
11 Thursday. But again, I don't know the witness' availability.

12 Mr. Dykstra?

13 DMTC [MR. DYKSTRA]: Your Honor -- I just had a teen moment  
14 there.

15 We're inquiring with Dr. WK5I regarding her availability  
16 Monday or Tuesday of next week. She has traveled from the NCR.  
17 Agent McFadden is a local witness so should have a little bit more  
18 flexibility from that standpoint. So -- but we should have more  
19 fidelity regarding her availability probably tomorrow.

20 MJ [Col McCALL]: That's awesome. I appreciate y'all on  
21 the -- you know, looking, and the forward lean on that. Good.

22 DMTC [MR. DYKSTRA]: Anytime, sir.

23 MJ [Col McCALL]: All right.



UNOFFICIAL/UNAUTHENTICATED TRANSCRIPT

1           Mr. Connell?

2           LDC [MR. CONNELL]: Only to say it's fine with us whenever  
3 she's available.

4           MJ [Col McCALL]: All right. Got it.

5           All right. Well, thanks for the hard work today.

6           The commission is in recess.

7   **[The R.M.C. 803 session recessed at 1801, 07 May 2024.]**

8                                   **[END OF PAGE]**